

# **Turnage**

## **Military Records**

**From The Colonial Period To The Present**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

# **Turnage**

## **Colonial Military Records**

**For the Colonial Period when the 13 Colonies  
were still part of England**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

## Muster Roll of Dobbs' County, North Carolina, Militia, Feb 1771

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks	(Cont'd)
16	Private	Wright, George		
17	"	Wade, James		
18	"	Aldridge, Drury		
19	"	Sugg, Absalom		
20	"	Whitley, Josiah		
21	"	Dunn, Samuel		
22	"	Garland, John		
23	"	Hall, Burwell		
24	"	Wood, James		
25	"	Holmes, James		

Attest: Simon Bright

## Muster Roll of Dobbs' County, North Carolina, Militia, commanded by Captain John Charlcrafft, Feb 1771

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Charlcrafft, John	
2	Ensign	Harrol, John	
3	Clerk	Singleton, Spyers	
4	Serjeant	Coward, James	
5	"	Kitterling, Absalom	
6	Corporal	Herrington, Thomas	
7	"	Skinner, Jesse	
8	Drummer	Trip, Caleb	
9	Private	Morris, William	
10	"	Murphy, John	
11	"	Butts, James	
12	"	Wade, Samuel	
13	"	Davis, James	
14	"	Rice, Zachariah	
15	"	Tindall, John	
16	"	Mears, Mark	
17	"	Deal, Tho:s	
18	"	Roberts, Roger	
19	"	Manning, Moses	
20	"	Barfield, Richard	
21	"	Jones, Silverus	
22	"	Curlee, John	
23	"	Deal, Paul	
24	"	Turnage, James	
25	"	<del>Walner, Rich:d</del>	
26	"	Jackson, Levi	
27	"	Henderson, John	
28	"	Tindal, Joshua	
29	"	Coward, Needham	
30	"	Murphy, W:m	

Attest: Simon Bright

## Muster Roll of Dobbs' County, North Carolina, Militia, commanded by Captain John Sheppard, Feb 1771

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Sheppard, John	
2	Lieutenant	Sheppard, Abraham	
3	Ensign	Williams, Robert	
4	Clerk	Willoughby, James	
5	Serjeant	Smith, Joseph	
6	"	Carraway, Thomas	
7	Corporal	Bolton, Richard	
8	"	Lynch, Joshua	
9	Drummer	Stringer, Samuel	
10	Private	Bass, John	
11	"	Smith, John	

## Muster Roll of Dobbs' County, North Carolina, Militia, commanded by Captain John Sheppard, Feb 1771 (Cont'd)

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
12	Private	Skinner, William	
13	"	Barber, James	
14	"	Dennis, Hezekiah	
15	"	Stuart, Charles	
16	"	Pheips, Aaron	
17	"	Shehon, Joseph	
18	"	Sullivant, John	
19	"	Boagman, Mordacai	
20	"	Thou, Thomas	
21	"	Cannon, Thomas	
22	"	Woods, Willie	
23	"	Chambers, John	
24	"	Wilson, Henry	
25	"	Pipkin, Daniel	
26	"	Coleson, Benj:n	
27	"	Hay, Abram, Jun.	
28	"	Sweeney, Ezekiel	
29	"	Delk, Benj:n	
30	"	Speight, Joseph	
31	"	Butler, Moses	
32	"	Howell, Ralph	
33	"	Chance, Samuel	
34	"	Anderson, Isaac	
35	"	Brumbly, Thomas	
36	"	Garriss, John	

Attest: J:n:o Sheppard  
Simon Bright

## Muster Roll of Dobbs' County, North Carolina, Militia, commanded by Captain Simon Bright, Nov 1771

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Bright, Simon	
2	Lieutenant	McIlwean, John	
3	Ensign	Singleton, Spyers	
4	Clerk	Caswell, William	
5	Serjeant	Bond, William	
6	"	Irons, John	
7	Corporal	Wilson, Solomon	
8	"	Smith, Jesse	
9	Drummer	Brown, Thomas	
10	Corporal	Simkin, Joseph	29 days as Corporal
11	Private	McDowel, Charles	
12	"	Smith, Stephen	
13	"	Jones, John	
14	"	Coaker, Hardy	
15	"	Kinaday, John	
16	"	Gibble, Frederick	
17	"	Gimelin, Henry	
18	"	Smith, Simmeon	
19	"	Carter, James	
20	"	Lynch, John	
21	"	Williams, Benjamin	
22	"	Hanks, John	
23	"	Hall, Jesse	
24	"	Bryan, Jesse	
25	"	Lawson, John	
26	"	Abbet, Thomas	
27	"	Barrell, Francis	
28	"	Hill, William	
29	"	Gibbs, Richard	
30	"	Kelly, David Smith	

# A FAMILY HISTORY

Boyds

and

Connected Families

*Early Settlers*

*Central Savannah River Area*

*of*

*Georgia and South Carolina*

Compiled and Published by

John Wright Boyd 1955  
Tignall, Wilkes County, Georgia

L.H.  
200  
30  
—  
1

Housing  
Dist.

Pa. Archives - Series 2, Vol. 2, pp. 498 -599.

598

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

"A RETURN OF CAPT. ROBERT BOYD'S COMPANY,  
MAY AND JUNE, 1759."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Allison, Thomas, 20, Ir., May 3, miller.  
 Banc, Reuben, 20, Penn'a, May 20, tanner.  
 Bigger, John, 22, Ir., May 17, weaver.  
 Breckhill, George, 24, Ir., May 7, lab.  
 Burk, John, 26, Ir., May 8, lab.  
 Campbell, John, 22, Chester, Penn'a, June 13, lab.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 25, Eng., May 8, weaver  
 Coney, John, 27, Ir., June 2, lab.  
 Dorraugh, James, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 14, lab.  
 Doyle, James, 38, Ir., May 7, lab.  
 Fillson, Samuel, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 6, tailor.  
 Forrester, George, 38, Ir., May 8, tailor.  
 Fulton, William, 26, Ir., May 22, weaver.  
 Gooding, William, 25, Ir., May 7, lab.—"Died June 3d."  
 Gunning, Alexander, 20, Ir., May 7, lab.  
 Hamilton, James, 21, Chester, Penn'a, May 21, lab.  
 Hemphill, Edward, 38, Ir., May 24, lab.  
 Hervey, Thomas, 28, N. Y., May 5, shoe-maker.  
 Howell, Charles, 20, Ir., May 31, lab.  
 Hutchinson, John, 28, Ir., May 26, lab.  
 Jennings, Henry, 40, Ir., May 4, lab.  
 McFarran [McPharan], Matthias, 20, Penn'a, May 23, lab.  
 McIlvaine, Joseph, 35, Ir., May 15, lab.  
 McLachlan, John, 30, Ir., May 16, lab.  
 McQuaid, Patrick, 22, Ir., May 7, lab.  
 Matthias, George, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 2, lab.  
 Matthias, William, 22, Ir., June 11, lab.  
 Morland, Patrick, 20, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab.  
 Neal, Andrew, 25, Ir., May 4, lab.  
 Parker, James, 30, Scot., May 8, lab.  
 Ramsey, James, 18, Penn'a, May 20, weaver.  
 Richardson, William, 26, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 4, lab.  
 Robeson, Matthew, 20, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.

IN THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

599

Sandford, Robert, 23, Chester, Penn'a, May 23, lab.  
 Shaddock, Charles, 30, Ir., May 31, lab.  
 Sharp, John, 23, Penn'a, May 21, lab.  
 Small, John, 22, Chester, Penn'a, May 1, lab.  
 Smith, Conrad, 22, Ger., May 22, lab.  
 Swan, Thomas, 23, Ir., May 25, school-master.  
 Thomas, John, 23, Eng., May 4, smith.  
 Tong, Peter, 40, Ger., May 30, lab.  
 Tarnage, Richard, 25, Eng., May 6, lab.  
~~Travers, Francis, 22, Ir., May 17, smith.~~  
 Travers, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 14, tailor.  
 Wells, Robert, 22, Ir., May 15, lab.  
 Willson, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 7, lab.  
 Willson, Robert, 24, Ir., June 11, lab.

# **Turnage**

## **Revolutionary War For Independence**

**1775 - 1783**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

# Revolutionary War For Independence

## North Carolina

### TURNAGE,

- George**                      **Captain Abraham Sheppard (Junior)'s Company,**  
Dobbs County Regiment, 10th North Carolina  
Regiment, North Carolina State Militia, commanded  
by Colonel Abraham Sheppard (Senior). Enlisted on  
18 May, 1777. Dobbs County, North Carolina.
- James**                      **Dobbs County Militia**  
Dobbs County Regiment, 10th North Carolina  
Regiment, North Carolina State Militia.
- Zachariah**                      **Captain Ormond's Company,**  
Dobbs County Regiment, 10th North Carolina  
Regiment, North Carolina State Militia, commanded  
by Colonel Abraham Sheppard (Senior). Zachariah  
was among several men in the Dobbs County Regiment  
who enlisted for federal service in the Continental  
Army, the first federal Army of the fledgling United  
States. He enlisted in 1781 at age 17, was 5.3 feet high;  
light complexion and was a planter.

# Revolutionary War For Independence

## North Carolina

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Following the Revolutionary War for Independence, the State of North Carolina paid out money to its citizens for their military service. Several men who were paymasters for the State and authorized to accept claims and pay out state funds to these veterans, became involved in a scandalous fraud when they imbezzled the state funds. One of these men was William Faircloth of Dobbs County (he lived in that part which is now Greene County, where the Turnages were from). He had been a Lieutenant in Captain Abraham Sheppard (Junior)'s Company of North Carolina Militia. He was tried by the state and convicted for fraud. He would write out pay receipts to fictitious persons as well as real persons and pocket the money himself. He also filed fraudulent claims for land grants in western North Carolina, which later became Tennessee. He managed to collect a very large amount of money before he was arrested.

Among the fictitious names which William Faircloth collected state funds for were:

Ternage, Jacob

Ternage, Turner

His pay receipts are the only records ever found on such names and it is firmly believed that no such persons ever existed. Certainly, there is no evidence of any heirs of such names. Incidentally, William Faircloth had a brother named Turner Faircloth.



## ABSTRACT—The Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By Whom Received.	Remarks.
		£ s. d.		
2603	James Tenar,	186.12. 8	Jno. McNees.	
2664	Absalom Travis,	186.12. 8	Thomas Butcher.	
2703	Richmond Terrill,	131. 2. 6	G. J. McRee.	
2712	Vinson Taylor,	186.12. 3	John Price.	
2739	James Tulton,	186.—. —	do	
2784	McIchar Tar,	39. 8. 6	Philip Fishburn.	
2789	William Thomas,	40.10. 4	do	
2796	Thomas Thompson,	93.18. 1	do	
2813	Miles Thrift,	60.11. 5	John Sommers.	
2847	Jacob Ternage,	186.11. 3	William Faircloth.	
2888	John Todd,	185.11. 7	do	
2898	Turner Turnage,	186.—. —	do	
2964	Travis Tison,	186.—. —	James Homes.	
2967	Joab Tart,	186.—. —	do	
2972	John Titterson,	186.—. —	} Simon Totevine, Fra } Maxwell, John Gar- } land, Jr., J. Homes.	
2980	George Tree,	186.—. —		
2983	John Thompson,	186.—. —		
3140	Richard Tucker,	117.14.10	Isles Simmous.	
3163	John Turner. L.	133.11. 7	John Daves.	
3183	William Townley,	41.15. 1	John Marshall	for C. Dixon.
3207	Moses Tyler,	41.15. 1	do	do
3209	John Titherton,	41.15. 1	do	do
3217	Parson Taylor,	41.15. 1	do	do
3298	Menchy Taylor,	40.10. 4	do	for Sanders.
3359	Josiah Todd,	26.19.11	Timo. McCarthy.	
3361	Hardy Tyuer,	26.19.11	do	
3364	William Taydor,	26.19.11	do	
1871	Isaac Tipler,	186.12. 8	Thomas Butcher.	
1873	Osborn Taylor,	186.12. 8	do	
10	Robert Varner, Lt	380.17. 6	H. Montfort	

"NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS, VOLUME V"

Comptrollers Office Vouchers

Voucher number	name	District
# 1251	-- TURNAGE	Dobbs County, Newbern District

Order of Captain Abraham Whipple's Company in  
 Lt. Abraham Whipple's Battalion July 1777.

Name of the Officer & Private	No of (Ratio of Commutation) Privately Ann of Retirement
-------------------------------	--

Abraham Whipple Capt.	19th April 1777.
James Edmundson 1st Lieut.	Do
Mr. William Whipple 2d Lieut.	Do
Colonel George Lang	Do

William Barrelet's priv.	1	20th April 1777.
Benjamin Colver	2	Do
Eben Cook	3	Do
John Cook	4	Do
Thomas Drew	5	Do
James Jordan	6	1st May Do
John Jordan	7	1 Do
Thomas Hale	8	Do
Thomas Hale	9	Do
Benjamin Burt	10	2nd May
Obed Pearce	11	Do
John Nelson	12	Do
Hobad Phelps	13	Do
James Phelps	14	Do
James Lynch	15	Do
Edward Lewis	16	3rd May
Saml. Mansford	17	Do

Names of Privates	N <sup>o</sup> .	Time of Enlistments
Marmaduke Bearfield	23.	4 <sup>th</sup> May 1777
John <del>Warr</del> Parr	24.	Co
James Martin	25.	Co
Madrach Bearfield	26.	Co
Richard Siddell	27.	Co
Philip Dean	28.	5 <sup>th</sup> May
Thomas Lomaway	29.	Co
Hugh Stevenson	30.	Co
Samuel Pope Sen <sup>r</sup>	31.	Co
Samuel Pope jun <sup>r</sup>	32.	Co
James Campbell	33.	Co
William Phelps	34.	Co
Abraham Denny	35.	Co
David Denny	36.	Co
George Turnage	37.	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
John Mitchell	38.	May 15 <sup>th</sup>
George Downing	39.	Co - 16 <sup>th</sup>
John Gawthrop	40.	Co - 25 <sup>th</sup>
Barnaby Sturdivant	41.	June 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas Cox	42.	Co - 12 <sup>th</sup>
Drewry Reeves	43.	Co - 16 <sup>th</sup>
Matthew Newby	44.	Co
Pasco Pelle	45.	Co
James Stradly	46.	Co
Richard Donnun	47.	Co

Names of Privates	No.	Time of Enlistment
Thomas Allen	51.	Co.
Moses Pitman	52.	Co.
Ambrose Dayton	53.	Co.
William Hargrove	54.	Co.
John Pottant	55.	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1777.
John Lotten junr.	56.	Co.
Philip Cotton	57.	Co.
John Weaver	58.	Co.
William Jackson x	59.	Co.
Ismael Roberts x	60.	Co.
John Goodson x	61.	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1777
John Jackson x	62.	Co.
John Griffin x	63.	Co.
Wooddy Jones x	64.	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1777
Sterling Dean	65.	Co.
Josiah Stafford	66.	Co.
John Strongen	67.	Co.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Roster is taken from returns made me by Capt. Abraham Sheppard

Abm Sheppard

1777

Names of Privates	N <sup>o</sup>	Time of Enlistments
Marmaduke Bearfield	23.	4 <sup>th</sup> May 1777
John (Dove) Parr	24.	Co
James Martin	25.	Co
Madrach Bearfield	26.	Co
Richard Siddell	27.	Co
Philip Dean	28.	5 <sup>th</sup> May
Thomas Lomaway	29.	Co
Hugh Stevenson	30.	Co
Samuel Pope Sen <sup>r</sup>	31.	Co
Samuel Pope jun <sup>r</sup>	32.	Co
James Campbell	33.	Co
William Phelps	34.	Co
Abraham Denny	35.	Co
David Denny	36.	Co
George Turnage	37.	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
John Mitchell	38.	May 15 <sup>th</sup>
George Downing	39.	Co - 16 <sup>th</sup>
John Gawthrop	40.	Co - 25 <sup>th</sup>
Barnaby Sturdivant	41.	June 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas Coep	42.	Co - 12 <sup>th</sup>
Drewy Reeves	43.	Co - 16 <sup>th</sup>
Matthew Newby	44.	Co
Papeo Pelle	45.	Co
James Stradly	46.	Co
Richard Downum	47.	Co

Name of Privates	No.	Time of Enlistment
Thomas Allen	51.	C <sup>o</sup>
Moses Pitman	52.	C <sup>o</sup>
Ambrose Layton	53.	C <sup>o</sup>
William Hargrove	54.	C <sup>o</sup>
John Cotton	55.	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1777.
John Cotton jun <sup>r</sup>	56.	C <sup>o</sup>
Philip Cotton	57.	C <sup>o</sup>
John Weaver	58.	C <sup>o</sup>
William Jackson	59.	C <sup>o</sup>
Ismael Roberts	60.	C <sup>o</sup>
John Goodson	61.	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1777
John Jackson	62.	C <sup>o</sup>
John Griffin	63.	C <sup>o</sup>
Wooddy Jones	64.	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1777
Sterling Bean	65.	C <sup>o</sup>
Josiah Stafford	66.	C <sup>o</sup>
John Strongen	67.	C <sup>o</sup>

I hereby certify that the foregoing Roster is taken from the returns made me by Capt. Abraham Sheppard.

Abm Sheppard

1777

- 25 James Gordon
- 26 John Gordon
- 26 John Goodson
27. Phyllis Dean
- 28 Thos Casaway
- 29 Hugh Stephenson
- 30 Peter Hamill
- 31 John Nelson
- 32 Samuel Stamford
- 33 Waddell Cade
- 34 John Jackson
- 35 Thaddeus Phelps
- 36 James Phelps
- 37 James Campbell
- 38 George Downing
- 39 William Fullis
- 40 Ismael Semers
- 41 Theodor Eckles
- 42 John Mitchell
- 43 George Turnage

Wm Sheppard

Wm Sheppard  
 at 20. May 1877.



ROSTER  
OF  
SOLDIERS FROM NORTH CAROLINA  
IN THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING  
A COLLECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS  
RECORDS



PUBLISHED BY  
THE NORTH CAROLINA  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
1932

D. H. O. Ogden Chapter No. 28, 1156 G. H. O.

"ROSTER OF NORTH CAROLINA SOLDIERS IN THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION"

page 563		receipt number	by whom received
TURNAGE,	Jacob	2847	William Faircloth
TURNAGE,	Turner	2898	William Faircloth

Captain Sheppard's Company

May The 18th, 1777

TURNAGE, George

STATE RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 Army Accounts—Halifax and Warrenton  
 Vol. XVII—1781-1785  
 (CLARK)

Pages 189-263, inclusive.

Abstract of the Army Accounts, of the N. C. Line. Settled by the Commission Halifax, from 1st Sept. 1784 to the 1st Feb. 1785, and at Warrenton in the year 1785, designating by whom the claims were received for respectively.

No.	Name & Rank	By Whom Received	Remarks
29.	Charles Allen	H. Montfort	for Charles Allen
33.	N. Alexander, M. G. H.	John Nelson	
36.	Charles Alexander, Lt.	do	
44.	Thos. Armstrong, Capt.	Tho. Armstrong	
25.	James Anthony	Ab. Thomas	
32.	William Aldridge	do	
51.	John Adcock	Robt. Fenner	
52.	Joshua Adcock	do	
97.	Daniel Alderman	Henry Montfort	for D. Alderman
102.	Thomas Anderson	Philip Fishburn	
140.	Jesse Ashlock	Henry Montfort	for J. Ashlock
147.	William Adams	Alex Brevard	
222.	Thomas Ammons	J. Bradley	
414.	Samuel Ates	Ab Thomas	
450.	John Alcorn, Lt.	John Craven	
496.	John Addleman	Ardi Lytle	
503.	Joseph Aldridge	do	
518.	John Allen	Charles Dixon	
577.	Arthur Arnold	John McNees	
*589.	Philip Adams	William Sanders	
770.	Thomas Anderson	John Shepard	
771.	John Anderson	do	
799.	John Atkinson	Henry Montfort	for Atkinson
823.	Thomas Aldridge	John McNees	
862.	Charles Ashe	John Shepard	
870.	Henry Alligood	Fred Harget	
887.	David Allen	Will Sanders	
891.	John Abbett	Thomas Donoho	
926.	John Allison	Arch. Lytle	
944.	Simon Alderson, Lt.		
1055.	Jeremiah Ashley	John Craven	for Hance Bond
1074.	William Anderson	Tho. Armstrong	
1096.	Garrett Altman	B. McCulloch	
1102.	Philip Axum	do	
1104.	James Avery	Nich. Long	
1124.	David Adkins	Henry Montfort	for D. Adkins
1133.	John Alrick	John Bonds	
1166.	Arthur Adams	Robt. Fenner	
1197.	Cornelius Allison	James X Simmon's	

\* The black number ceases and the red begins. Observe that blanks left in the receipt column opposite the name denotes that it was drawn by himself.

# State of North Carolina

¶ We the Subscribers belonging to the Dobbs Regiment of Militia Do acknowledge that we have Severally Voluntarily inlisted into the Service of our Country to Serve in the state of So. Carolina for the Space of Three Months after Passing the Limits of the State Agreeable to the late Aud. Bill, and that we have received from the Colonel of the said Regiment the Bounty of Three Hundred dollars each

¶ Witness our hands the 26th day of May, 1780

Captain Kennedy's -  
Benjamin Creech

Capt. Johnston's -  
Hardy Jones

Capt. Kennedy's  
in the room of -  
John Tull  
the mark of John Jeffries

Capt. Ormond  
Willem Tom\_\_?\_\_  
**Daniel Holland Turnage** (his mark)

No.	Name & Rank	By Whom Received	Remarks
2253.	John Tipper .....	William Sanders	
2254.	Trusel Daniel* .....	do	odd names to appear at the end of the Army Accts.
2354.	Michael Tilto .....	Philip Fishburn	
2369.	Thomas Todd, M. ....	do	do
2380.	Henry Taylor .....	Simon Totevine Burl Moering	
2381.	Joseph Toomer .....		
2384.	John Thornal .....		
2433.	John Tucker, C. ....	Nathaniel Williams	
2440.	Henry Tice .....	John Sheppard	
2457.	Solomon Thrift .....	Abraham Bush	X his mark
2474.	Lewis Tilley .....	Tilman Dixon	
2479.	Abraham Thrift .....	do	
	[Page 254]		
2503.	James Tenar .....	Jno. McNees	
2564.	Absalom Travis .....	Thomas Butcher	
2703.	Richmond Terrill .....	G. J. McRee	
2712.	Vinson Taylor .....	John Price	
2739.	James Talton .....	do	
2784.	Melchar Tar .....	Philip Fishburn	
2789.	William Thomas .....	do	
2796.	Thomas Thompson .....	do	
2813.	Miles Thrift .....	John Sommers	
2847.	Jacob Ternage .....	William Faircloth	
2888.	John Todd .....	do	
2898.	Turner Turnage .....	do	
2964.	Travis Tyson .....	James Homes	
2967.	Joab Tart .....	do	
2972.	John Titterson .....	Simon Totevine, Fra. Maxwell, John Garland, Jr. J. Holmes	
2990.	George Tree .....		
2993.	John Thompson .....		
2994.	Richard Tucker .....	Isles Simmons	
2998.	John Turner, L. ....	John Daves	
3001.	William Townley .....	John Marshall	for C. Dixon
3007.	Moses Tyler .....	do	do
3009.	John Titherton .....	do	do
3017.	Parson Taylor .....	do	do
3021.	Menchy Taylor .....	do	Sanders
3027.	Josiah Todd .....	Timothy McCarthy	
3031.	Hardy Tyner .....	do	
3034.	William Taydor .....	do	
3037.	Isaac Tiptet .....	Thos. Butcher	
3038.	Osborn Taylor .....	do	
3044.	Robert Varner, Lt. ....	H. Montfort	

U AND V

[Page 255]

3051.	Shadrach Underwood .....	H. Montfort	for S. Underwood
3052.	James Underhill .....	John McNees	
3053.	Joseph Umphrey .....	H. Montfort	for Umphrey
3054.	Daniel Venters .....	John Allen	
3055.	Benjamin Vinson .....	Thomas Tabb	
3056.	Thomas Vernon .....	C. Dixon	
3057.	Moses Vinson .....	do	

A LIST OF CAPT. SHEPPERD'S COMP., MAY THE 18TH, 1777

- |                        |                       |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Isaac Bass          | 15. Shadrach Barfield | 30. Peter Harrell    |
| 2. Luke Bates          | 16. Richard Suddell   | 31. Jesse Nelson     |
| 3. Thos. Fail          | 17. Jesse Taylor      | 32. Sam'l Sanford    |
| 4. Thos. Potter        | 18. Abraham Denny     | 33. Waddel Cade      |
| 5. Benj. Davis         | 19. David Denny       | 34. John Jackson     |
| 6. Edward Evens        | 20. John Weaver       | 35. Kador Phelps     |
| 7. William Martin      | 21. Wm. Jackson       | 36. James Phelps     |
| 8. Abr. Hay            | 22. Benj. Coleson     | 37. James Campbell   |
| 9. John Faircloth      | 23. Thos. Price       | 38. George Downing   |
| 10. Marmaduke Barfield | 24. James Jorden      | 39. William Fulkes   |
| 11. John Ward          | 25. John Jorden       | 40. Ismeal Semons    |
| 12. James Martin       | 26. John Goodson      | 41. Frederick Eckles |
| 13. Samuel Pope, Sr.   | 27. Philip Dean       | 42. John Mitchell    |
| 14. Samuel Pope, Jr.   | 28. Thos. Caraway     | 43. George Turnage   |
|                        | 29. Hugh Stephenson   |                      |

Dobbs County Regiment  
North Carolina Militia

Revolutionary War for Independence

State of North Carolina

We the Subscribers belonging to the Dobbs Regiment of Militia Do  
acknowledge that we have Severally Voluntarily inlisted into the  
Service of our Country to Serve in the state of South Carolina for the  
Space of Three Months after Passing the Limits of the State  
Agreeable to the late Aud. Bill, and that we have received from the  
Colonel of the said Regiment the Bounty of Three Hundred dollars  
each

Witness our hands the 26th day of May, 1780

Capt. Ormond [Ormond's Company]

Daniel Holland Turnage (his mark)

## The History of Greene County

The Revolution had left the state in debt, its currency worthless, its English markets virtually lost, its West Indian trade greatly restricted, British bounties on naval stores gone, and specie extremely scarce. Agriculture, industry, and trade had languished during the war and did not revive for several years. Most of the population led a simple, low-level economic existence and still pursued an extractive colonial economy.

The infant nation embarked upon a period of repose and prosperity following the success of its arms in the Revolutionary War, and the adoption of the Constitution to replace the Articles of Confederation. But this was not to be a protracted era. It was destined that the new nation should again engage in war with England. It came in 1812; and it came, not as the result of the British impressment of American seaman, as was usually taught in the earlier histories, but as a result of quite different influences, relating to the feeling of and insistence of Western and Southern men that from the very early time in America, the United States was destined to occupy the whole of this continent.

The period following the Revolution was one of corruption and lawlessness in Dobbs County, especially in the far reaches of the area where Greene County is now located. Lack of qualified leaders and difficulties in administering justice in the remote sections of the county resulting in an emergence of many individuals who sought riches and power by any means, without regard to law. Government in some areas was non-existent, tax collections scant and law and order a farce. The proceeding was published and taken from several sources but seems far-fetched by this writer, due to the fact that the part of Dobbs County that was referred to, happens to be Greene County, and there were many qualified leaders to administer all the justice that was needed. To name a few of these leaders, they were John Warner, Moses Hart, Arthur Olds, Needham Coward, Samuel Holliday, Thomas Holliday, William Skinner Sr., John Murphrey, William Ormond, John Charlescraft, James Glasçow, John Ward, William Speight, Moses Fields, Seth Speight, Francis Langston, Abraham Sheppard Sr. and Jr., Thomas Pridgen, William Faircloth, John Sheppard, John Edmundson, Etheldred Ruffin, Benjamin Sheppard, Thomas Edwards, Benjamin Exum, Frederick Jordan, William Hooker, Jacob Lassiter, Drewry Aldridge Sr. and Jr., Benjamin and Henry Best, Lemuel and Benjamin Hardy, William Kilpatrick, Francis Harper, Robert and Abraham Hill, John and Absalom Sugg, Murphy and Obediah Dixon and others too numerous to name.



### The County and War

It seems by the list of the officials of Dobbs County that there were a few families running the local government in nearly all seats from the sheriff to the governor and the people at our end of the county, which later became Greene, became very tired of this monopoly of local government, so when they put up a protest they became unruly. Check the list of the local officials and take a good look. In efforts to correct this situation a bill was introduced in the General Assembly in December 1791 to divide Dobbs County into new counties with courts, prisons, and stocks in each. An opponent of the bill, General William Graham, declared it was the first time he had ever heard of destroying a government to establish law and order. Therefore, Dobbs County disappeared from our history.

As stated on previous pages, I will list the names known that saw duty in the Revolutionary War, with the State Militia, Continental Army or otherwise. As stated before, the list, no doubt, many will be left out, but to leave out the ones that I have a record of, I would have done them a great injustice. The North Carolina State Law in 1777 was passed that all free white males 16 to 50 were subject to militia service, so it would seem that most at that time did serve. Also it is hard to pick out the soldiers that lived in what was to become Greene County, as they were all listed from the county of Dobbs.

#### Some Men That Served From Greene County, North Carolina:

Thomas Aldridge	John Hamilton
Willoubly Shackelford	Abram Sheppard Sr.
Jesse Aldridge	Moses Hart
William Bryan Jr.	John Wilson
Benjamin Bryan	William Smith
William Barfield	Lewis Williams
John B. Brand	Silvanus Jones
James Barrow	David Jones Sr.
James Barfield	George Miller
Thomas Bryan	Thomas Herrington
John Brown	John Pope
Samuel Brown	James Turnage
John Brock	<del>Samuel Holliday</del>
James Bridger	John Reddick
Benjamin Best	James Roberts Sr.
John Warner	William Skinner Sr.
William Thomas	William Murphrey
Joshua Tindall	William Griffin
James Davis, Jr.	John Jones
John Henderson	William Ormond
Joseph Smith	Samuel Wade

Roster of  
South Carolina Patriots  
*in the*  
American Revolution

---

By  
BOBBY GILMER MOSS  
*Limestone College*



*Baltimore*  
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
1983

942 South Carolina Roster

**Tunc, John**

He served under Capt. John Lindsay from 3 April to 4 May 1779 and from 17 July 1780 to 20 June 1781. In addition, he served under Capt. Thomas Lindsay from 21 June 1781 to 25 December 1781 and was under Capt. Gray from 22 May to 22 June 1782. All of his duty was performed under Col. Waters. A.A.7940; X1308.

**Turbeveal, Isaac**

He served in the Northeast St. David's Parish Volunteer Company under Capt. Robert Lide during 1775. Charleston News, 19 March 1899.

**Turbeville, Absolom**

m. Lucy Windham  
He was killed in battle. A.A.7940A.

**Tuberville, George**

He served as a corporal in the Fourth Regiment under Capt. H. Davis during January 1780. N.A.246; N.A.853.

**Turel, William**

See William Terrell.

**Turk, William**

W4357

b. 1744, County Antrim, Ireland  
d. 10 April 1795  
m. Margaret Archibald, 3 March 1784  
He settled in South Carolina during 1757. He served first as a private and then as adjutant and captain under Col. Anderson. He was in the siege of Augusta and Sumter's Defeat. In addition, he rode express for Col. Pickens. At sometime, he was a commissary in the militia. (Moved to Ga.) McCall, III, 230; A.A.7941; B935; S99.

**Turnage, William**

He served in the Revolution. Gregg, p. 98.

**Turnborough, John**

He served as a horseman in the militia under Capt. Adams and Col. Lacey during 1781. A.A.7944; Y413.

**Turner, \_\_\_\_\_**

He served as a captain in the militia and was killed in action on Cloud's Creek on 17 November 1781. S.C.H.&G., XVII, 162.

**Turner, George**

S6283

BLWt 2228-300-Capt.

b. 1738  
d. 16 March 1804/1843  
m. 1. Hannah Middleton  
2. Ann Anderson

On 17 June 1775, he became a second lieutenant in the First Regiment and on 16 May 1776 was a first lieutenant. He became a cap-

tain on 28 April 1777 and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. Before being exchanged, he served as an aide-de-camp and deputy commissary of prisoners. On 30 September 1783, he became a brevet-major. He was in the storming of Savannah with Gabriel Tutt. (Moved to Ky., Ohio and Pa.) P.I.; Heitman, p. 551; (Tutt, Gabriel); Yearbook, 1893.

**Turner, Henry**

He served as a horseman in the militia under Capt. Moses Word and Col. Roebuck. A.A.7952; X1877.

**Turner, Jacob**

He served two hundred twenty-nine days from 15 April until December 1781 under Capts. Joseph Johnson and Fred Wommack. A.A.7953; X663.

**Turner, James**

He served one hundred forty-two days as a captain in the militia under Col. Waters from 5 August 1780 to 1 October 1781. A.A.7954; X3165.

**Turner, James**

He was wounded during 1779 while serving under Gen. Pickens. (He was alive in June 1785.) A.A.7954; S96.

**Turner, James**

He served in the light dragoons under Capt. Philemon Waters, Lt. Col. John Thomas, Jr. and Gen. Sumter during 1781. He was killed. Salley, *Doc.*, p. 101; A.A.7954; M491.

**Turner, James**

He served one hundred thirty-four days in the militia during 1779, 1781 and 1782 under Capt. Turner and Col. Winn. After the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Brandon. A.A.7954; Q608; X3160.

**Turner, John**

He served two hundred seventy-eight days in the militia under Capt. Moses Wood and Col. Thomas from 5 June 1780 until 8 March 1781. A.A.7955; V446.

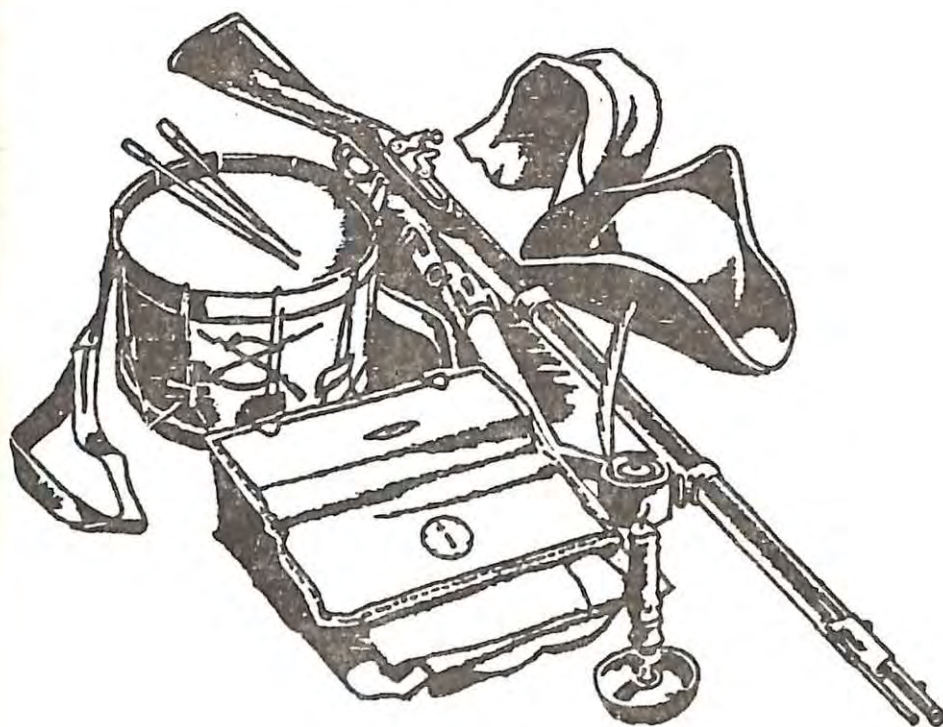
**Turner, John**

He served two hundred twenty-nine days from 15 April to December 1781 under Lt. John N. Fry and Capts. Joseph Johnson and Frederick Wommack. A.A.7955; X361.

**Turner, John**

He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck after the fall of Charleston and was in service during 1782. A.A.7955; U70; X3748; Z14; Z15A.

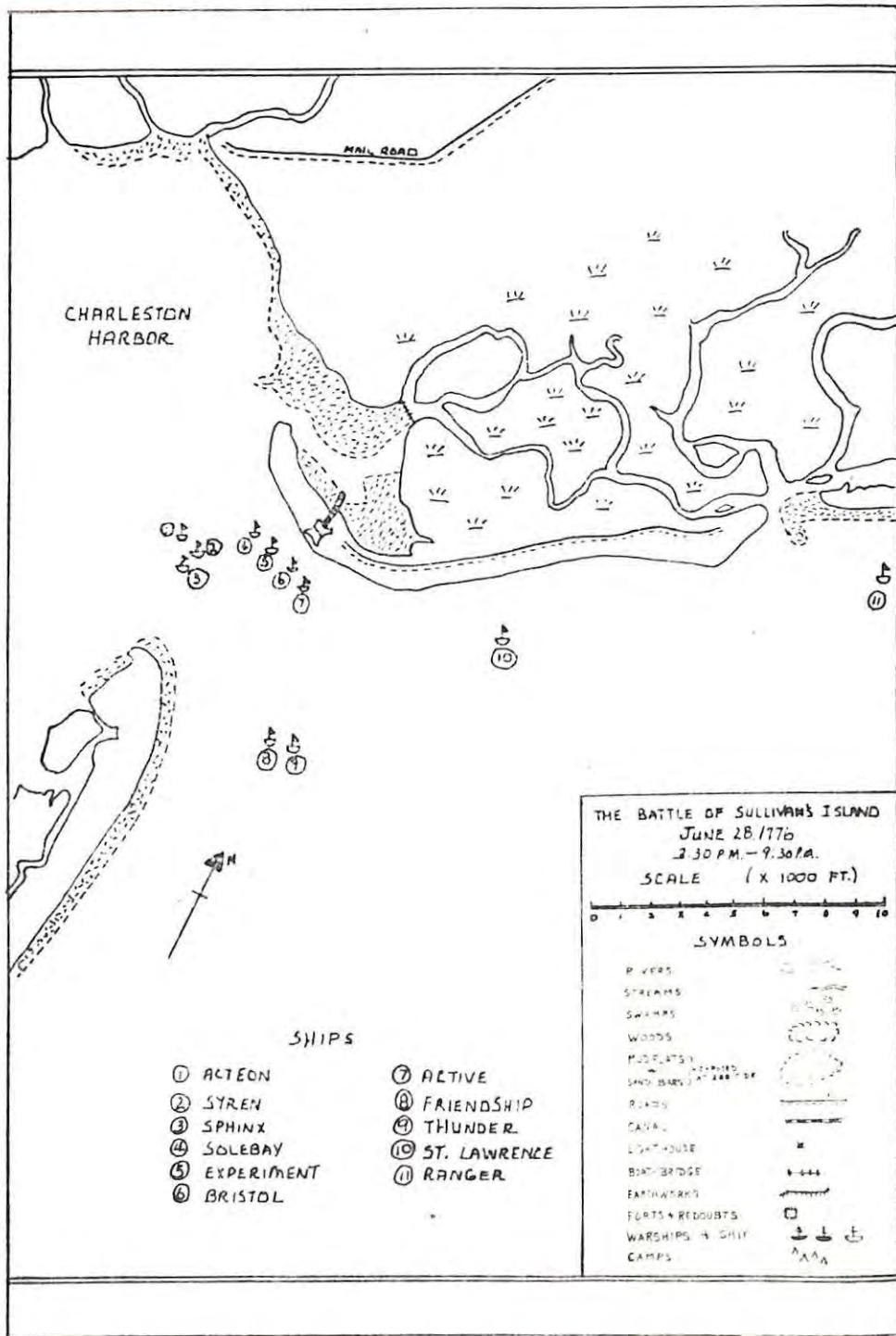
ROSTER  
FORT SULLIVAN  
(LATER FORT MOULTRIE)  
1776-1780



*By*

ELMER O. PARKER

Courtesy of National Park Service



CHARLESTON HARBOR

MAIL ROAD

THE BATTLE OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND  
 JUNE 28, 1776  
 2.30 P.M. - 9.30 P.M.  
 SCALE (X 1000 FT.)



SYMBOLS

- RIVERS
- STREAMS
- SWAMPS
- WOODS
- MUDFLATS
- ROADS
- DUNES
- LIGHT HOUSE
- BOAT BRIDGE
- EARTHWORKS
- FORTS & REDOUBTS
- WARSHIPS & GALLEYS
- CAMPS

SHIPS

- ① ACTEON
- ② SYREN
- ③ SPHINX
- ④ SOLEBAY
- ⑤ EXPERIMENT
- ⑥ BRISTOL
- ⑦ ACTIVE
- ⑧ FRIENDSHIP
- ⑨ THUNDER
- ⑩ ST. LAWRENCE
- ⑪ RANGER

TROTTER, JOSEPH RR; MR;  
HG 2:189  
(1755- )  
Pri, Lyell's co, 3 SC 4 Sep 75; b.  
in N.C.; height 5' 10".

TROUGHTON, SWAN RR; MR  
Pri, 7 co, 1 SC —; on roll Feb 80.

TROWELL, WILLIAM SR:1168  
Musician 1 NC, Bowman's co, 78 for  
war; pri Jun 78; destd 13 Jun 83.

TRUE, THOMAS RR; MR  
Pri, 2 co (J.C.Smith's), 3 SC —.

TUCKER, JAMES MF  
Corp, Croghan's co, 8 Va 26 Mar  
76; d. 27 Dec 76.

TUCKER, JOHN RR; MR  
Pri, Caldwell's co, 3 SC —.

TUCKER, THOMAS TUDOR  
YB; HR:550; PI  
(1745-1828)  
Surgeon, SC troops; taken prisoner  
at Charleston 12 May 80; hosp physi-  
cian & surgeon 20 Sep 81; d. 2 May  
1828.

TULLY, MICHAEL MF  
Sgt, Darke's co, 8 Va enl for 3 yrs;  
was on Genl. Washington's Guard in  
Jun 77.

TURBERVILLE, GEORGE  
RR; MR  
Corp 1 matross, H. Davis' co, 4 SC  
Arty —; on roll Jan 80.

TURNER, GEORGE HR:551;  
HG 7:21; RR; MR; PI  
2 Lt 1 SC 17 Jun 75; 1 lt 16 May  
76; capt 28 Apr 77; taken prisoner at  
Charleston 12 May 80; on a return of  
pow's at Haddrell's Point, S.C. 10  
Nov 80; exch —; served to close of  
war; bvt maj 30 Sep 83.  
George Turner (b.1738-d.1804),  
capt, S.C.; m. (1) Hannah Middleton,  
(2) Ann Anderson.

TURNER, JOHN YB; AA-7955  
SC mil; at fall of Charleston in 80.

TURNER, JOSEPH RR; MR;  
AA-7957  
Sgt, 8 co, 2 SC —; SC mil (Orange-  
burgh dist); at fall of Charleston in  
80.

TURNER, JOSEPH RR; MR;  
AA-7957  
Matross, H. Davis' co, 4 SC Arty  
1 Jan 80 to 20 May 83.

TURNER, REUBEN YB  
SC mil; at fall of Charleston in 80.

TURNIDGE, WILLIAM YB  
SC mil; at fall of Charleston in 80.

TURNIPSEED, JOHN YB;  
AA-7966  
SC mil; at fall of Charleston in 80.

TUSSIGER, PETER RR; MR  
Matross, J. Mitchell co, 4 SC Arty  
—; on roll Jan 80.

TYLER, JOHN YB; AA-7983  
Pri, Capt Joseph Greaves' co, SC  
mil (Col Hugh Giles' Britton's Neck,  
Georgetown regt); at siege of Charles-  
ton from 2 Mar to 22 May 80.



U

# Revolutionary War For Independence

## South Carolina

### War Claim of William Turnage

William Turnage filed a claim for reimbursement for having furnished a horse and saddle as well as hay to the American Army fighting the British during the Revolutionary War for Independence. The State of South Carolina paid out money to its citizens following the war for such claims. Citizens often furnished goods, horses, fodder for horses, etc. to troops passing through their area during the war. They were often given receipts so they could be paid for their goods following the war. These records of claims and payments made by South Carolina are preserved in the South Carolina State Archives.

South Carolina  
Citizens District

Wm. Turnage  
Secy

No. 11-

No. 11-  
C. C. C. C.



N. 875 £25.-

William Turnage  
his Account of a Horse &  
Saddle purchased by  
Continental use in 1782.

Amounting to £25.-

Twenty Five Pounds  
Sterling

And no further for the  
above mentioned Horse & Saddle  
by the way

W. Turnage

To be Certified  
ED

The United States of America

1782 To 1. Horse & Saddle Impressed by Col. Lee --- 25<sup>00</sup> <sup>including</sup> <sup>price</sup>

S. Carolina }  
Ch. District } Wm Turnage made oath before me that the above due  
is such & that he has no other any satisfaction in the  
same. — Sworn 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1783 The Court J. C.

S. Carolina }  
Ch. District } John Johnston & Nathan Coker being duly sworn  
have appraised the above mentioned Horse & Saddle  
to Twenty five Pounds. <sup>value</sup> Nathan Coker  
Sworn before me 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1783  
The Court J. C.

John Johnston

J.R.R.

Double Standard  
C. H. H. H. H. H.

How  
Surrogate  
Act

No. 11-

of the  
H. H. H. H. H.

7

William Purvance

The amount of horse &  
saddle purchased for  
Continental use in 1782.

Amounting to £55

Twenty Five Pounds  
Sterling

As a receipt for the  
above mentioned sum

£ 55

Wm Purvance

To be certified

89

The United States of America

Southwage D.  
To / Hon. N. P. ... by ...

I declare upon Swearage ...  
in fact ...  
same ...

Sworn 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1783  
Thos. Pearce

John Johnston & Nathan ...  
have expressed the above ...  
to ...

Sworn before me 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1783  
Thos. Pearce J. P.  
John Johnston

J.P.R.

Ed Howard  
 John May  
 John Muelie  
 Jacob Hilley  
 John Elmy  
 John Gibson  
 Alexander Toyner  
 John Jackson  
 Mrs Harris  
 Richard Nelson  
 Mrs Dick  
 Mrs Dick  
 Rich. Grace  
 Henry Dumont  
 James J. Fleming  
 Mrs Fleming  
 John J. Johnson  
 Hugh Kirk  
 David Walker  
 John Walker  
 Mrs Dwyer  
 Mrs Davis  
 Joseph Powell  
 John Kiddell  
 Lucie Jenkins  
 John Hancock  
 William Johnson  
 Nicholas Smith  
 John Hutchinson  
 Edward Howard  
 John Gounard  
 James White  
 John Rhodes  
 Wm. Allen

John Hood  
 Judge Thomas  
 St. John Crommy  
 J. F. Dwyer  
 James Tate  
 Dan Kim Johnson  
 James Gayn  
 Wm. S. Lane  
 Samuel Davis  
 Rev. Richard Row  
 Miss Dumas  
 Mrs. Gibson  
 Henry Jones  
 Joseph Price  
 Wm. M. Johnson  
 Adhemar Smith  
 James Davis  
 Wm. J. Turnidge  
 John Cook  
 Walter Scott  
 Mrs. G. G. G. G.  
 Mrs. Rushing  
 James Peritt  
 Samuel Gustri  
 Mrs. M. M. Hill  
 John. Betty  
 William Keil  
 Sarah Clagson  
 Wm. Williams  
 John Gardner  
 Richard Linn  
 Richard Gray  
 Benjamin Lawrence

7

Order No.	Description Signature of Wm. Turnage	Reference - S.C. Archives				
6481		Year Book of the City of Charleston, 1897, p. 406	1	1	1	

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Tenn

City, Memphis

National Number, 147133 Name of Chapter, Hermitage

(Miss or Mrs.) May Surrage Polk

Wife of Henry Christopher Polk

Address 1957 Madison Memphis Tenn.

DESCENDANT OF

William Surrage

(Surrage)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

191

Julia Dora Bryan

Chapter Regent.

Louis D. Anderson  
Chapter Secretary.

Lilly West

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society..... MAY 9 1919 191

Fees received by National Society..... May 26 1919

Application examined and approved..... June 25 1919

Permit for insignia issued..... 191

Permit for ancestral bar issued..... 191

Grace M. Pierce  
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management..... JUN 25 1919 191

Emma L. Crowell  
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large

Signature of Applicant

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

May Surrage Polk

Residence

Mrs. E. L. Bryan

1957 Madison

Mrs. E. D. Anderson

Memphis Tenn.

Mrs. J. L. Kline

APR 05 1919

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

*sent to West End*

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, May Surrage Park, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Surrage who was born in Fredricksburg Va. the 15th day of 1747 and died in Chesterfield S.C. on the 15th day of 1823 and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in Town of Munford County of Georgia State of Georgia.

- 1. I am the daughter of Henry Michael Surrage born 1824 died 1909 and his (1) legal and lawful wife Elizabeth Tucker born 1828 died 1912 married 1848
2. The said Henry Michael Surrage was the Son of Henry Michael Surrage born 1790 died 1877 and his (1) legal and lawful wife Maria Collier born 1795 died 1873 married 1813
3. The said Henry Michael Surrage was the Son of William Surrage born 1747 died 1823 and his ( ) legal and lawful wife Mary born 1747 died 1823 married 1765
4. The said William Surrage was the Son of William Surrage born 1747 died 1823 and his ( ) legal and lawful wife Mary born 1747 died 1823 married 1765
5. The said William Surrage was the Son of William Surrage born 1747 died 1823 and his ( ) legal and lawful wife Mary born 1747 died 1823 married 1765
6. The said William Surrage was the Son of William Surrage born 1747 died 1823 and his ( ) legal and lawful wife Mary born 1747 died 1823 married 1765
7. The said William Surrage was the Son of William Surrage born 1747 died 1823 and his ( ) legal and lawful wife Mary born 1747 died 1823 married 1765

And he, the said William Surrage is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patent

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

X-1105
M. Nancy (Carr, Carr)
1813

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

#### ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

*History of the old Cherokees.*

*By Gregg.*

*Page 98. S. C.*

*William Turnage,*

*He served his Country faithfully*

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

*His Tennessee - Land etc.  
Tipton, Tenn. etc.  
1800 - 1805  
George -  
pg. 917*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record.

"Old Cheracoos" L.C. p. 98 ✓

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at.....  
on the.....day of..... 1.....

NAME	CHILDREN	DATES OF BIRTH	TO WHOM MARRIED
John Linnage	✓		
Henry (Michael) Linnage	✓	1790	Miss Collet
Charity Linnage			

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said William Linnage  
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Mrs. Mary Linnage Paul

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Memphis Tenn  
this 2nd day of April A. D. 1919

J. M. Dowell (SEAL)

PHOTOCOPY ORDER FORM

Notice

Return to:  
 S.C. Department of Archives and History  
 1430 Senate Street, P.O. Box 11669  
 Columbia, South Carolina 29211

WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS  
 The Copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

To:

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

There is a \$1.00 handling charge per volume, discrete file, case paper, roll, bill or account searched and copied. Checks should be made payable to S. C. Department of Archives and History for the total amount due and returned with this order form.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

Order No.	Description	Reference - S.C. Archives	Footage	Roll No.	No. Pages	No. Copies	No. Prints	Price
		(include vol. and page)						
	William Jurney	AA 7943		AD				
		frame 418-419	43	496	2	1	2	20
Order No.	Description	Reference - S.C. Archives						
Order No.	Description	Reference - S.C. Archives						
Order No.	Description	Reference - S.C. Archives						

FOR ARCHIVES USE ONLY

Order/Billing No. \_\_\_\_\_

No. Parts \_\_\_\_\_

Copies mailed \_\_\_\_\_

Order taken by \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Prints \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

S.C. Sales Tax \_\_\_\_\_

Handling Charge \_\_\_\_\_

Certification Charge (\$1.50 extra per document if desired) \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_

National D.A.R. #455448

Viollet Laurie Roger Draughn being duly sworn

(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 19 Dec. 1921 at Coumington Co. Ga. <sup>born in</sup> General Ben. Hospital  
married on 15 April 1944 at Hatfielding Ga. Forest Co. Ga.  
to Carl Smith Draughn born on 22 July 1921  
at Perry Co. Ga. I am the daughter of

2. Jessie Reese Roger born 17 Nov. 1898 at Coumington Co. Ga.  
died at Coumington Co. Ga. on 15 Aug. 1989 and his (first or ) wife  
Mary Eva Roberts Roger born 14 Dec. 1901 at Simpson Co. Ga.  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married 29 Feb. 1920  
\_\_\_\_\_ Coumington Co. Ga. date and place

3. The said Mary Eva Roberts Roger was the child of  
Charles Robert Roberts born 16 April 1871 at Simpson Co. Ga.  
died at Simpson Co. Ga. on 20 Feb. 1924 and his (first or ) wife  
Effie Eliza Turnage Roberts born 8 April 1874 at Coumington Co. Ga.  
died at Simpson Co. Ga. on 17 Oct. 1957 married 22 Dec. Coumington Ga. Ga.  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

4. The said Effie Eliza Turnage Roberts was the child of  
William Randolph Turnage born 7 July 1824 at Chesterfield Co. S.C.  
died at Jefferson Davis Co. Ga. on 9 Aug. 1904 and his (first or 2<sup>nd</sup>) wife  
Mary Elizabeth Pender Turnage born 8 Jan. 1854 at Ala.  
died at Coumington Co. Ga. on 3 Dec. 1943 married Cou. Co. Ga. 9 April 1873  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

5. The said William Randolph Turnage was the child of  
John M. Turnage born 17 Dec. 1784 at Chesterfield Co. S.C.  
died at Chesterfield Co. S.C. on 23 Aug. 1870 <sup>or 17 May 1876</sup> and his (first or ) wife  
(1) Nancy McKay (2) Elucia (Effie) Wallace born (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) 1790 at (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Chesterfield S.C.  
died at (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Chesterfield Co. S.C. on (1) 1830 (2) 17 Feb. 1862 married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Chesterfield Co. S.C. 29 May 1837  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

6. The said John M. Turnage was the child of  
William B. Turnage born \_\_\_\_\_ 1747 at \_\_\_\_\_ N. C.  
died at Burlington Society Hill S.C. on \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 and his (first or ) wife  
Mary Elizabeth born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

7. The said William B. Turnage was the child of  
Luke Turnage born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and his (first or ) wife  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

8. The said \_\_\_\_\_ was the child of  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and his (first or ) wife  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

9. The said \_\_\_\_\_ was the child of  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and his (first or ) wife  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ date and place

10. The said \_\_\_\_\_ was the child of

12. The said \_\_\_\_\_ was the child of

\_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and his (first or ) wife  
\_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
date and place

### REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

- #1 Nat. no. 455440 (my nat. no. on two other lines)  
Jim Reese Rogen family bible.
- #2 Nat. no. 455440 - Death Certificate of Jim Reese Rogen Family Bible
- Jim Reese Rogen
- #3 Charles Robert Roberts Fam. Bible Record Sheet. Cemetery monument pictures  
# 455440
- #4 William Randolph Turnage Family Bible). Tombstone pictures, Richard Wentworth  
In possession of his great grand daughter - Jackson, Mo.  
~~Turnage SAR #90877~~
- #5. William Randolph Turnage family Bible
- #6. 1850- 1870 Census S.C. patriot index P 691  
Mary Turnage Park Nat. no. 147133  
Richard Wentworth Turnage SAR #90877  
P 98 History of "old Cherokee"  
Caroline Archiver - petition for \$25 for use of a saddle, horse  
used by Continental Army in 1786

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Mary at \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) to Elizabeth at \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_

### CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

<i>Actual listing</i>	Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
	William Turnage Jr	1774	
	John M Turnage	1784	① Nancy McKay ② Eliza Wallaw (Effie)
	Henry Michael Turnage	1785	Mary Ann Colley
	Joseph Turnage	1787	
	Richard Turnage	1790	
	Elisba Turnage		
	Charity Turnage		

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

National Number 90877

State Number 1057  
455

Applications are to be made in duplicate and sent to the Secretary of the State Society, who will forward the original, typed application, when approved, to the Registrar General of the National Society.

# THE SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP —OF—

RICHARD WENTWORTH TURNAGE

DESCENDANT OF

WILLIAM TURNAGE

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Application examined and approved

December 2 1963  
Edward H. Wright  
State Registrar  
PRESIDENT

Accepted by the State Board of Management

December 2 1963  
W. T. Beckman  
State Secretary.

### DATES

Application filed with State Secretary.....1.....

Notification of election.....

Fees paid.....

Application sent to Registrar General.....

Approved and registered by Registrar General DEC 6 1963 Henry G. Smith

Certificate of Membership delivered Dec. JAN 31 1964

Badge delivered.....

Resigned..... Transferred.....

Deceased.....

IMPORTANT: It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

October 25 • 1963

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF  
 THE South Carolina SOCIETY  
 OF THE  
**NATIONAL SOCIETY**  
**SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

I, Richard Wentworth Turnage, being of the age 34 years, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Turnage who was born in North Carolina on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_, and died in South Carolina on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1828, and who assisted in establishing American Independence. I was born in Hartsville County of Darlington State of South Carolina on the 23rd day of October, 1929.

Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

	DATE	PLACE AND STATE
(1) I am the son of <u>Louis Alexander Turnage</u>	born <u>6-30-1899</u>	<u>Hartsville, S. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>Vivian Christine White</u>	died <u>11-27-1905</u> born _____	<u>Hartsville, S. C.</u>
(2) grandson of <u>George Franklin Turnage</u>	Married <u>October 31, 1921</u> born <u>5-26-1870</u>	<u>Hartsville, S. C.</u> <u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>Dora Harris</u>	died <u>2-22-1949</u> born <u>5-1-1878</u>	<u>Hartsville, S. C.</u> <u>Hartsville, S. C.</u>
(3) great-grandson of <u>William Alexander Turnage</u>	Married _____ born <u>1-28-1836</u>	<u>Hartsville, S. C.</u> <u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u>
and his (1st) wife <u>Margaret Howle Kirven</u>	died <u>3-26-1916</u> born <u>11-21-1830</u>	<u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u> <u>Darlington, S. C.</u>
(4) great-grandson of <u>Alexander Campbell Turnage</u>	Married <u>C. 1869</u> born <u>5-5-1811</u>	<u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u> <u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>Harriet Carolina Gullage</u>	died _____ born <u>12-26-1815</u>	<u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u> <u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u>
(5) great-grandson of <u>John Turnage</u>	Married _____ born <u>1784</u>	<u>Chesterfield, S. C.</u> <u>Cheraw, S. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>Effa</u>	died _____ born <u>1790</u>	<u>?</u> <u>?</u>
(6) great-grandson of <u>William Turnage, Jr.</u>	Married _____ born <u>1828</u>	<u>Pitt County, N. C.</u> <u>Cheraw, S. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>?</u>	died _____ born <u>1760</u>	<u>?</u> <u>Cheraw, S. C.</u>
(7) great-grandson of <u>William Turnage, Sr.</u>	Married _____ born _____	<u>Green County, N. C.</u> <u>Pitt County, N. C.</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>Elizabeth</u>	died _____ born _____	<u>Pitt County, N. C.</u> <u>?</u>
(8) great-grandson of <u>James Turnidge (Turnage)</u>	Married _____ born _____	<u>Green County, N. C.</u> <u>?</u>
and his ( ) wife <u>?</u>	died _____ born _____	<u>?</u> <u>?</u>
	died _____ Married _____	<u>?</u> <u>?</u>

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

and he, the said William Turnage, Junior (No. 6) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier at Charleston, S. C. and farmer in Chesterfield County.

Hartsville, S. C. Turnage

Applicant affirms his adherence to the principles set forth in the Declaration of Independence and his unqualified support of the Constitution of the United States of America, to the end that the inalienable rights of the citizen may be preserved and our ideal representative government perpetuated.

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being at the age of eighteen years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—*Constitution of National Society, S.A.R., Article III*

Membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, and it is desired to file additional claims, separate applications on special forms provided for the purpose, should be made in each case and filed with the original.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

By order of the Board of Trustees, May 3, 1911, the recipient of a certificate granted on this application agrees to surrender his certificate upon failure to pay his membership dues, unless his membership shall cease by reason of death or actual disability, to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

William Turnage (Turnidge) was a soldier in the Continental Army. He was captured

after the siege of Charleston, and was paroled. His name, in his own handwriting

appears on the list of parolees as reproduced in the "Yearbook of Charleston 1897".

Also on file in the State Archives of South Carolina is a statement of the pur-

chase (money never collected) of a horse and saddle from William Turnage by Col

Lee after William Turnage's parole and his settling in the Cheraw District. It

should be added that the variation in the spelling of Turnage as "Turnidge" is due

to the fact that "Turnidge" is the older of the two forms. This is evidenced by

numerous deeds in my possession as well as "Our Family Names in England" and

"Surnames in England."

The following is a direct quote from "History of the Old Cheraws" by the Rt. Rev.

Alexander Gregg, published in 1867: "Of the Turnages, who emigrated to what is

now Chesterfield District, William served his country faithfully."

Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

- (1) James Turnidge - "The Trailblazers" by Martha Turnidge Hamot
- (2) William Turnage, Sr - "The Trailblazers" by Martha Turnidge Hamot
- (3) William Turnage, Jr - U.S. Census of Cheraw District, 1790
- (4) John Turnage & Census of 1820, 1830, 1850, history of 1st Baptist Church, Cheraw  
also page 98, "History of the Old Cheraws"
- (5) Alexander C. Turnage - Family Bible in possession of Pauline King Howell,  
Darlington, S.C.
- (6) William A. Turnage - Same Bible, courthouse records, Chesterfield, S.C.
- (7) George F. Turnage - Family records, courthouse records, Darlington, S.C.
- (8) Louis A. Turnage - Birth certificate



Full maiden name of applicant's wife Joan McIver Malone

born October 1, 1927

married March 22, 1952

NAMES OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF APPLICANT

Name

Date of Birth

Residence

Anne McIver Turnage

February 22, 1958

Hartsville, S.C.

Statement of applicant of services, if any, in the Military or Naval forces of the United States of America.

April 1951 - March 1953, Lieutenant AUS

March 1953 - Present, United States Army Reserve - present rank Captain,

Chemical Corps, USAR

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service and for the genealogical data contained in this application: P. 48-1790 & @ Jano 55000

The record of my ancestor's service in the Revolutionary War is to be found

in the South Carolina Archives in the "Yearbook of Charleston 1878" and

among the miscellaneous records under his name. The statement by Bishop

Gregg is found on page 98 of his book "History of the Old Cheraws". Genea-

logical data for the earliest of my ancestors is found in "The Trailblazers"

by Martha Alice Turnidge Hamot, published in Oregon in 1935.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society:

Elliot L. Lamm Holman  
Johny Thompson Malone  
G. M. M. 55054

Signature of applicant, (Name in full)

Richard Wentworth Turnage  
Address, Carolina Ave., Hartsville, S.C.  
3024 Carolina Ave, Hartsville, S.C.  
Occupation, Chemist

The following form of acknowledgment is required

STATE OF South Carolina

COUNTY OF Darlington

ss:

November 7,

1963

Personally appeared Richard Wentworth Turnage

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature

James L. Fair  
Notary Public for South Carolina

[L. S.]

# **Turnage**

**War of 1812**

**1812 - 1814**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

# War of 1812 1812 -- 1814

In 1812, Britain, France and numerous other European nations were embroiled in another of their wars. Britain eventually involved the United States of America by attacking our shipping and kidnapping sailors from American ships, impressing them for duty aboard British ships. During the war the British invaded the United States at several sites and even burned Washington, DC. Most of the men who saw duty during the war were members of the various State Militias and not actually in federal service. Many were also never involved in fighting the British but rather fought against the Indian allies of the British, who were constantly engaged in trying to stir them up against the Americans.

# War of 1812

## 1812 -- 1814

**T**urnages who served as soldiers in the various State Militias and in the federal service of the United States Army during the War of 1812 against Britain and her Indian allies in the United States. Several names are shown more than once and are actually the same person, because they served in more than one military unit.

### TURNAGE,

### WHERE FROM

George	Tennessee
Henry	South Carolina
Isaac	Tennessee
"	Tennessee
"	Tennessee
James	Tennessee
John	North Carolina
John	Tennessee
"	Tennessee
Moses	North Carolina

# War of 1812

## TURNAGE,

Richard	South Carolina
Thomas	Tennessee
Thomas	Tennessee
Thomas	Tennessee
Thomas	Tennessee
William	North Carolina
William	Tennessee
William	Tennessee
William	Tennessee

# War of 1812

## North Carolina

**T**urnage men from North Carolina who served in military units during the War of 1812.

### **TURNAGE,**

**John**            Sampson County  
John Turrege (name corrupted on roster) served in the 2nd Company,  
detached from the 14th Brigade of the North Carolina Militia.

**Moses**           Pitt County  
Moses Turnage served in Captain George Eason's Company of the  
Pitt County Regiment of North Carolina State Militia.

**William**         Greene County  
William Turnage served in Lieutenant Henry Miller's Company of the  
Greene County Regiment of North Carolina State Militia.

# MUSTER ROLLS

OF THE

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812:

DETACHED FROM

THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA,

IN 1812 AND 1814.

PUBLISHED IN PURSUANCE OF THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF JANUARY 21, 1851,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

---

RALEIGH:

PRINTED BY CH. C. RABOTEAU, AT THE TIMES OFFICE.

1851.

---

Reprinted 1926 By  
The Barber Printing Company, Inc.  
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Originally Published  
Raleigh, 1851

Reprinted 1926 by  
The Barber Printing Company, Inc.  
Winston-Salem, N.C.

Reprinted from the 1926 Edition  
With an Added Index  
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
Baltimore, 1976

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-20239  
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0728-5

Gen.  
839 B  
612-12  
10-1-76

Reprinted from a volume,  
with a separate index,  
supplied by  
The North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh, North Carolina

*Made in the United States of America*



## Fourth Company, detached from Carteret Regiment

1 Jacob Henry, <i>captain</i>	24 Benjamin Willis
2 William Jasper, <i>first lieutenant</i>	25 Loftin Quin
3 Samuel Leffers, <i>second do</i>	26 Francis Gardner
4 David Wallace, <i>ensign</i>	27 William Lewis
5 Thomas Howland	28 Joseph Salter
6 John Rigs	29 Wallace Salter
7 Elijah Canaday	30 Cason Willis
8 John Linch	31 Jacob Smith
9 Joseph Fulford, jr	32 James Dixon
10 Anthony Davis	33 William Gaskill
11 George Gibble	34 David Ireland
12 Timothy Small	35 George Golding
13 James Johnston	36 John Lewis
14 John Simmons	37 Caleb Wade
15 Zacheus Green	38 Eliza Wade
16 Archibald Greenn	39 John Wharton
17 Abram Wilder	40 Clifton Fulford
18 John Sanders	41 Benjamin Guthrie
19 Elias Meadors	42 George Price
20 Nevil Russell	43 Belilier Hakee
21 Elijah Gardner	44 Elijah Guthrie
22 Thomas Willis	45 Zachariah Willis
23 John Bell	

## Fifth Company, detached from Brunswick Regiment

3 John Sullivan, <i>second lieutenant</i>	20 Coleman Runnels
4 David Tolson	21 Benjamin Sellers
5 Richard Harris	22 Samuel Harris
6 Burnel Cason	23 Arthur Pinner
7 John Cherr	24 Josiah Cox
8 William Pound	25 Alexander Campbell
9 Joel Robins	26 Moses King
10 Allegood Suggs	27 James Ellis
11 Eldred Tellers	28 Niram Skipper
12 William Key	29 Jonathan Rothwell
13 William Hankens	30 Joseph Walters
14 Randal Hewet	31 Thomas Vines
15 John Clemons	32 Jonathan Keater
16 Levi Swain	33 Benjamin Purrell
17 Abram Wilder	34 John Spencer
18 William Bennett	35 Daniel Bennett
19 Josiah Little	36 William Gilbert

## MUSTER ROLL OF THE RIFLEMEN,

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act of Congress, passed 10th April, 1812.

## First Company, detached from Cumberland Regiment

1 William Loyd, <i>captain</i>	5 James Holmes, <i>first sergeant</i>
2 Robert Carver, <i>first lieutenant</i>	6 John Rhea, <i>second do</i>
3 George Kenedy, <i>second do</i>	7 Jesse Townsend, <i>third do</i>
4 Richard Watson, <i>ensign</i>	8 John Dixon, jr

9 Isaac Howard	34 Willie Dodd
10 Menas Howard	35 Jesse Oats, <i>fourth sergeant</i>
11 Allen Brown	36 Richard Clinton
12 Egbird Hall	37 Joshua Chesnut
13 Isham Carver	38 William Blackman
14 William Gyton	39 Nathan King
15 Elijah Ward	40 Louis F Peck
16 John Campbell	41 Daniel Cogdell
17 Isaiah Toler	42 John Turner jr.
18 Samuel Taylor	43 Travers Beddoe
19 Daniel Pharis	44 Archibald McMillan
20 Josiah Culberson	45 Stephon Hester
21 Frederick Brewer	46 David Thomas
22 Aron Smith	47 John Robertson
23 James C Myrick	48 James Jackson
24 Jesse Ritter	49 Cornelius Kellyham
25 Julius Brewer	50 Arthur Hardy
26 John Corkman	51 David M Kemp
27 Mitchel Rowland	52 William Lewis
28 John Milton	53 Warren Baldwin
29 Gideon Moore	54 John Bright
30 Louis Williamson	55 William Huff
31 Louis Russell	56 Jonathan Cribb
32 Thomas D King	57 John Graham
33 Hardy Chesnut	58 Thomas Carteret

## Second Company, detached from Fourteenth Brigade

1 Nell Buie, <i>captain</i>	21 Daniel McEathan
2 William Leod	22 William McNeil
3 James McFarland	23 Duncan Mathews
4 Malcom Gills	24 Alex McNabb
5 Neil Curry	25 Daniel Calbroth
6 Alexander McKay	26 Dugald Stewart
7 Alexander McDonald	27 Hugh Curry
8 Malcom Yates	28 Hector Bethune
9 Malcom Curry	29 Archibald Curry
10 John Rainwater	30 Neil McNeil
11 Elisha Gibson	31 Archibald McNeil
12 John Gillis	32 Duncan McGregor
13 Hugh Gillis	33 Daniel Smith
14 Dugald McDuffy	34 Peter Livingston
15 Moses Parker	35 John Sinclair
16 John Little	36 John Wilkinson
17 John McDuffy	37 Peter McArthur
18 John Turrege	38 Duncan McMillan
19 Stephen Dees	39 James Watson
20 Levy Dees	40 Neil Ferguson

## Third Company, Detached from the Ninth Brigade

1 Gideon Lewis, <i>captain</i>	9 David Bogan
2 Elijah Wilcoxon	10 Larkin Bunyard
3 Jonathan Taylor	11 Fulty Miller
4 Matthias Langly	12 John Ray
5 Fulty Miller	13 James Kethhorn
6 Isaiah Miller	14 Richard Allen, jr <i>first lieutenant</i>
7 Elias Robeson	15 Jacob Pilear
8 Theophilus Baldwin	16 John Foss

29 Joseph Killingsworth  
 30 Benjamin D Gray  
 31 John Overton  
 32 Ariel Jones  
 33 Daniel Smith  
 34 Hezekiah Alphin  
 35 John Shelfer  
 36 Lewis Kinsey  
 37 William Garman  
 38 William Wilcox  
 39 John Gilbert  
 40 Kesdon McDaniel  
 (son of Risdon)

41 William Harget  
 42 James Monford, jr  
 43 Alfred McDaniel  
 44 Daniel Stanley  
 45 John Barrington  
 46 John McDaniel  
 47 James Oliver  
 48 Jesse Alphin  
 49 Abner Harrison  
 50 Samuel Dillahunta  
 51 Durant Green  
 52 Peter Harget

## LENOIR COUNTY.

1 Joshua Mosley, <i>captain</i>	27 Herod Lovit
2 Richard Aldridge, <i>3rd lieutenant</i>	28 Thomas Midlin
3 Thomas Aldridge,	29 Kenon Meloney
4 William Benton	30 William Moore
5 Silas Bowen	31 William Mosely
6 Lewis O'Bryan	32 Walker Moore
7 Bartholamy Cauley	33 Radner Moore
8 John Slismore	34 William Potter
9 Jesse Slismore	35 John Philips
10 William F Davis	36 Moses Pool
11 Reading K Davis	37 Farniford Pool
12 David Evans	38 William Pearson
13 John Evans	39 Abraham Peacock
14 Major Fields	40 Bryan Pate
15 Zachariah Gray	41 Thomas Rows
16 David Griffin	42 Edward Smith
17 Samuel Hines	43 William Sutton
18 Rigdon Henry	44 Patrick Sparrow
19 William Hood	45 John Tilman
20 David Hartsfield	46 Arthur Tull
21 Burwell Herring	47 Jeremiah Waters
22 Kenon Hudlow	48 John Westbrook
23 Josiah Horton	49 Garrot Williams
24 Isam Jackson	50 Thomas Witherington
25 Isaiah Johnston	51 William Vause
26 Isham Lassiter	52 Briton King

## GREEN COUNTY.

1 Henry Miller, <i>first lieutenant</i>	16 Abraham Grizzard
2 James Miller, <i>second do</i>	17 William Britt
3 Joseph Harrel, <i>ensign</i>	18 William Barrow
4 John Gardner	19 Joseph Williams
5 John Andrews	20 Beverly Belsher
6 Mark Taylor	21 John Murrah
7 Jonathan Parker	22 Haswell Hay
8 James Wasden	23 Woody Belsher
9 Aven Lane	24 James Rogers
10 Willis Newsom	25 Charles Tindall
11 John Goff	26 Samuel Harrel
12 Henry David	27 Benjamin Hardy
13 Joel Mears	28 Lemuel Hardy
14 Gardner Jones	29 David Shirley
15 Silas Lassiter	30 Henry Moring

31 Nicholas Smith  
 32 Samuel Forrest  
 33 John Potter  
 34 Allen Stanul  
 35 Simon Jones  
 36 William Harper  
 37 William Farmer  
 38 Owen Lockhart  
 39 Abram Joyner  
 40 William Turnage  
 41 Jesse Cunninggem  
 42 Stuart Summerlin

43 Augustin Moore  
 44 James Hill  
 45 Spears Denny  
 46 Micajah Kenaday  
 47 James Edmonson  
 48 Fountain Ward  
 49 Nehemiah Garras  
 50 Timothy Roddick  
 51 Stephen Tison  
 52 James Ranch  
 53 Noah Dunn

## PITT COUNTY.

1 George Eason, <i>captain</i>	44 Franklin Moye
2 Summer Adams, <i>first lieutenant</i>	45 Gilford Broom
3 Samuel Albritton, <i>second do</i>	46 Isaac Turner
4 Gideon Brindon, <i>third do</i>	47 Joab Smith
5 William Briley, <i>ensign</i>	48 Noah Harriss
6 John Stocks	49 Worley White
7 Burrel Bell	50 Ervan Dudley
8 John Moye	51 Erandal Little
9 Jacob Rogers	52 Hugh Telfair
10 Samuel Truss	53 Joseph Griffin
11 James Johnston	54 Samuel Moore
12 David Hathway	55 Silvenus Harris
13 Kedar Randolph	56 Willie Daniel
14 William Whitehurst	57 James Buch
15 Turner House	58 Amos Joyner
16 Jacob Moore	59 Icabod Moore
17 William Nichols	60 Willis Hodges
18 Reuben Gardener	61 Sparkman Smith
19 Isaac Gardener	62 Abner Askew
20 William Quinley	63 Absalom Page
21 Stephen Quinley	64 Thomas Flanigen
22 Hardy Trip	65 David Leget
23 Jonathan Pelt	66 Willis Flemming
24 James Bell	67 Mansel Flake
25 Jesse Cherry	68 Miles Spier
26 Thomas Adams	69 Allen Moore
27 John Duvol	70 John Harriss
28 John Eason	71 Charles Tison
29 William Mills	72 William Bird
30 Daniel Duvol	73 William Norriss
31 James Bryant	74 James Grist
32 Caleb Nelson	75 John Willoughby
33 Bryant Grimes	76 John Wallace
34 Jordan Nelson	77 Joseph Judkins
35 Joseph Boyd	78 John Smith
36 Naisby Mills	79 Richard Gammon
37 Naboth Nelson	80 Bryant Corbet
38 Noah Adams	81 Richmon Cobb
39 John Arnold	82 William Braddy
40 William Boyd	83 John Teal, jun
41 William Barber	84 Samuel Williams
42 Moses Herrington	85 Elisha Braddy
43 Arthur Magleham	86 Frederick Barfield

- |                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 29 Joseph Killingsworth               | 41 William Harget    |
| 30 Benjamin D Gray                    | 42 James Monford, jr |
| 31 John Overton                       | 43 Alfred McDaniel   |
| 32 Ariel Jones                        | 44 Daniel Stanley    |
| 33 Daniel Smith                       | 45 John Barrington   |
| 34 Hezekiah Alphin                    | 46 John McDaniel     |
| 35 John Shelfer                       | 47 James Oliver      |
| 36 Lewis Kinsey                       | 48 Jesse Alphin      |
| 37 William Garman                     | 49 Abner Harrison    |
| 38 William Wilcox                     | 50 Samuel Dillahunta |
| 39 John Gilbert                       | 51 Durant Green      |
| 40 Kesdon McDaniel<br>(son of Risdon) | 52 Peter Harget      |

## LENOIR COUNTY.

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 Joshua Mosley, <i>captain</i>           | 27 Herod Lovit         |
| 2 Richard Aldridge, <i>3rd lieutenant</i> | 28 Thomas Midlin       |
| 3 Thomas Aldridge,                        | 29 Kenon Meloney       |
| 4 William Benton                          | 30 William Moore       |
| 5 Silas Bowen                             | 31 William Mosely      |
| 6 Lewis O'Bryan                           | 32 Walker Moore        |
| 7 Bartholamy Cauley                       | 33 Radner Moore        |
| 8 John Slismore                           | 34 William Potter      |
| 9 Jesse Slismore                          | 35 John Philips        |
| 10 William F Davis                        | 36 Moses Pool          |
| 11 Reading K Davis                        | 37 Farniford Pool      |
| 12 David Evans                            | 38 William Pearson     |
| 13 John Evans                             | 39 Abraham Peacock     |
| 14 Major Fields                           | 40 Bryan Pate          |
| 15 Zachariah Gray                         | 41 Thomas Rows         |
| 16 David Griffin                          | 42 Edward Smith        |
| 17 Samuel Hines                           | 43 William Sutton      |
| 18 Rigdon Henry                           | 44 Patrick Sparrow     |
| 19 William Hood                           | 45 John Tilman         |
| 20 David Hartsfield                       | 46 Arthur Tull         |
| 21 Burwell Herring                        | 47 Jeremiah Waters     |
| 22 Kenon Hudlow                           | 48 John Westbrook      |
| 23 Josiah Horton                          | 49 Garrot Williams     |
| 24 Isam Jackson                           | 50 Thomas Witherington |
| 25 Isaiah Johnston                        | 51 William Vause       |
| 26 Isham Lassiter                         | 52 Briton King         |

## GREEN COUNTY.

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 Henry Miller, <i>first lieutenant</i> | 16 Abraham Grizzard |
| 2 James Miller, <i>second do</i>        | 17 William Britt    |
| 3 Joseph Harrel, <i>ensign</i>          | 18 William Barrow   |
| 4 John Gardner                          | 19 Joseph Williams  |
| 5 John Andrews                          | 20 Beverly Belsher  |
| 6 Mark Taylor                           | 21 John Murrah      |
| 7 Jonathan Parker                       | 22 Haswell Hay      |
| 8 James Wasden                          | 23 Woody Belsher    |
| 9 Aven Lane                             | 24 James Rogers     |
| 10 Willis Newsom                        | 25 Charles Tindall  |
| 11 John Goff                            | 26 Samuel Harrel    |
| 12 Henry David                          | 27 Benjamin Hardy   |
| 13 Joel Mears                           | 28 Lemuel Hardy     |
| 14 Gardner Jones                        | 29 David Shirley    |
| 15 Silas Lassiter                       | 30 Henry Moring     |

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 31 Nicholas Smith   | 43 Augustin Moore  |
| 32 Samuel Forrest   | 44 James Hill      |
| 33 John Potter      | 45 Spears Denny    |
| 34 Allen Stanul     | 46 Micajah Kenaday |
| 35 Simon Jones      | 47 James Edmonson  |
| 36 William Harper   | 48 Fountain Ward   |
| 37 William Farmer   | 49 Nehemiah Garras |
| 38 Owen Lockhart    | 50 Timothy Roddick |
| 39 Abram Joyner     | 51 Stephen Tison   |
| 40 William Turnage  | 52 James Ranch     |
| 41 Jesse Cunninggem | 53 Noah Dunn       |
| 42 Stuart Summerlin |                    |

## PITT COUNTY.

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1 George Eason, <i>captain</i>          | 44 Franklin Moye      |
| 2 Summer Adams, <i>first lieutenant</i> | 45 Gilford Broom      |
| 3 Samuel Albritton, <i>second do</i>    | 46 Isaac Turner       |
| 4 Gideon Brindon, <i>third do</i>       | 47 Joab Smith         |
| 5 William Briley, <i>ensign</i>         | 48 Noah Harriss       |
| 6 John Stocks                           | 49 Worley White       |
| 7 Burrell Bell                          | 50 Ervan Dudley       |
| 8 John Moye                             | 51 Erandal Little     |
| 9 Jacob Rogers                          | 52 Hugh Telfair       |
| 10 Samuel Truss                         | 53 Joseph Griffin     |
| 11 James Johnston                       | 54 Samuel Moore       |
| 12 David Hathway                        | 55 Silvenus Harris    |
| 13 Kedar Randolph                       | 56 Willie Daniel      |
| 14 William Whitehurst                   | 57 James Buch         |
| 15 Turner House                         | 58 Amos Joyner        |
| 16 Jacob Moore                          | 59 Icabod Moore       |
| 17 William Nichols                      | 60 Willis Hodges      |
| 18 Reuben Gardener                      | 61 Sparkman Smith     |
| 19 Isaac Gardener                       | 62 Abner Askew        |
| 20 William Quinley                      | 63 Absalom Page       |
| 21 Stephen Quinley                      | 64 Thomas Flanigen    |
| 22 Hardy Trip                           | 65 David Leget        |
| 23 Jonathan Pelt                        | 66 Willis Flemming    |
| 24 James Bell                           | 67 Mansel Flake       |
| 25 Jesse Cherry                         | 68 Miles Spier        |
| 26 Thomas Adams                         | 69 Allen Moore        |
| 27 John Duvol                           | 70 John Harriss       |
| 28 John Eason                           | 71 Charles Tison      |
| 29 William Mills                        | 72 William Bird       |
| 30 Daniel Duvol                         | 73 William Norriss    |
| 31 James Bryant                         | 74 James Grist        |
| 32 Caleb Nelson                         | 75 John Willoughby    |
| 33 Bryant Grimes                        | 76 John Wallace       |
| 34 Jordan Nelson                        | 77 Joseph Judkins     |
| 35 Joseph Boyd                          | 78 John Smith         |
| 36 Naisby Mills                         | 79 Richard Gammon     |
| 37 Naboth Nelson                        | 80 Bryant Corbet      |
| 38 Noah Adams                           | 81 Richmon Cobb       |
| 39 John Arnold                          | 82 William Braddy     |
| 40 William Boyd                         | 83 John Teal, jun     |
| 41 William Barber                       | 84 Samuel Williams    |
| 42 Moses Herrington                     | 85 Elisha Braddy      |
| 43 Arthur Magleham                      | 86 Frederick Barfield |

# North Carolina Militia War of 1812

## Second Regiment, Greene County

Henry Miller  
James Eastwood  
Joseph Harrel

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
Ensign

John Gardner  
Mark Taylor  
James Wasden  
John Goff  
Joel Mears  
Silas Lassiter  
William Britt  
Joseph Williams  
John Murrah  
Woody Belsher  
Charles Tindall  
Lemuel Hardy  
Henry Moring  
Samuel Forrest  
Allen Stanuel  
William Harper  
Owen Lockhart  
**William Turnage**  
Stuart Summerlin  
James Hill  
Micajah Kenaday  
Fountain Ward  
Timothy Roddick  
James Rancy

John Andrews  
Jonathan Parker  
Aven Lane  
Henry David  
Gardner Jones  
Abraham Grizzard  
William Barrow  
Beverly Belsher  
Haswell Hay  
James Rogers  
Samuel Harrel  
David Shirley  
Nicholas Smith  
John Potter  
Simon Jones  
William Farmer  
Abram Joyner  
Jesse Cunninggem  
Augustine Moore  
Spears Denny  
James Edmonson  
Nehemiah Garras  
Stephen Tison  
Noah Dunn

Index To  
War Of 1812  
Pension Files

Volume I: A - F

*transcribed by*  
Virgil D. White

775665

AUG 13 '91

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT  
BRADLEY LIBRARY

The National Historical Publishing Company

Waynesboro, Tennessee

1989

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ROOM  
Bradley Memorial Library  
1120 Bradley Drive  
Columbus, Georgia 31995

TURK, Henry, Catharine, WC-12449, SC-11073, srv Capt D. Penfield's Co NY Mil  
 William, Augusta E., WO-19662, srv Capt Garrett L. Landridge's Co GA Mil  
 TURKEY, Standing, Betsey, WO-11628, srv Capt Spear's & Capt McNair's Co's Cherokee Nation,  
 his Indian name was Ar-ne-ka-jak-capt  
 TURLEY, John, Elizabeth, WC-3702, srv Capt Miles Vernon's Co TN Mil  
 Sampson, SC-1575, srv Capt Wm O'Bannon's Co VA Mil  
 Sampson, SC-8807, srv Capt James Mallory's Co VA Mil as a Pvt  
 Stephen, Elizabeth, WC-3414, srv Capt Sarchell Cooper's Co MO Mil  
 Thomas, Desdemonia, WC-3101, srv Capt Richardson's Co TN Mil  
 TURLINGTON, Levin, Elizabeth, WC-30152, srv Capt W. Smith's Co VA Mil  
 TURMAN, William, Elizabeth, Old War WF-#11662, srv as a Pvt in the TN Mil  
 TURNAGE, Henry, SC-15036, srv Capt John McNeal's Co SC Mil  
 TURNAGER, William B., Elizabeth C., WC-27757, SC-25040, srv Capt James McEwin's Co TN Mil  
 TURNBOW, Hugh, Elizabeth, WC-30233, srv Capt Andrew McCarty's Co TN Mil  
 TURNBULL, Daniel, Martha, WC-7740, srv Capt E. Adams' Co LA Mil  
 James, Navy IF-#1543, srv as a Seaman on the Privateer "Elbridge Gerry" in the USN, he  
 was imprisoned at Dartmoor Prison  
 James, SC-2:782, srv Capt James Irwin's Co PA Mil  
 William, Mary, WC-11080, srv Capt John Glidden's Co ME Mil  
 TURNER, Abel, Mary, WC-9870, srv Capt N. Cochran's Co NY Mil  
 Abraham, Hannah, WC-23090, srv Capt Coleman's Co KY Mil  
 Alexander, Old War IF-#7768, srv Capt McIlhenny's Co 20th US Inf as a Pvt  
 Andrew, SC-11013, srv Capt Burwell Pope's Co GA Mil  
 Aquilla, Catharine, WC-9633, srv Capt Posey's Co MD Mil  
 Amasa, Old War IF-#19827, srv Maj Ketchum's Co US Inf as a Pvt  
 Asa, see case of sub Daniel Witham, WO-43755, srv Capt Job Lord's Co MA Mil  
 Asa, Martha, WO-10059, srv as a Surgeon's Mate in Col William Austin's Regt SC Mil  
 Barker, Elizabeth S., WC-22051, srv Capt S. Tolman's Co MA Mil  
 Benajah W., SO-14664, srv Capt Mathew Barney's Co NY Mil  
 Benjamin, Rachel K., WC-16091, srv Capt Adam Binkley's Co OH Mil, alleged  
 Benjamin, Catharine A., WC-8112, srv Capt James Fox's Co VA Mil  
 Bradish, SC-260 & SO-764, srv Capt Peter Chadwick's Co 34th US Inf  
 Charles, Nancy, WC-12878, srv Capt Bodwell's Co MA Mil  
 Charles, Margaret, WC-34507, SC-10898, srv Capt G. Asbridge's Co NY Mil  
 Charles S., Susanah, WC-25475, srv Capt William Clark's Co KY Mil as a Pvt  
 Chauncy, Hopestill, WC-17748, srv Capt Goodman's Co CT Mil as a Pvt  
 Clarkson, SC-13828, srv Capt J. Danforth's Co 45th US Inf as a Pvt  
 Conrad or Conrad C., WC-28147, srv Capt Dowd's, Capt Parker's & Capt Moses' Co's OH Mil  
 Conrad C. or Conrad, Charlotte, WC-28147, srv Capt Dowd's, Capt Parker's & Capt Moses'  
 Co's OH Mil  
 Conrad C., Old War IF-#18588 Rej, srv Capt More's Co OH Mil  
 Daniel, SC-23313, srv Capt Warren Clapp's Co MA Mil  
 Daniel, Anna Arnold Key, WC-31639, srv Capt Daniel Turner's Co as 2nd Lt in Light Arty  
 Daniel, Catharine B., Navy Old Act WF-#1203, srv as a Capt in the USN  
 Daniel, Mary A., WC-8029, srv Capt Jarvis' Co VA Mil  
 David or David S., Rachel B., WC-30850, SC-21221, srv Capt D. Bader's Co MD Mil  
 David, Betsey, WO-27149, srv Capt Gersham Bradford's Co MA Mil  
 David 2nd, Nancy, WC-12774, srv Capt J. Lord's Co MA Mil  
 David, Phebe K., WC-17399, SC-4216, srv Capt E. Freeman's Co NH Mil as a Sgt  
 David, no pension, srv Capt Van Wie's Co NY Mil as a Pvt, BLW #s 42348-40-50 & 92430-120-  
 55  
 David S. or David, WC-30850, srv Capt D. Bader's Co MD Mil  
 Edmond, Betsey, WC-27556, srv Capt Taylor's Co 30th US Inf  
 Edward, srv as a sub for James R. Brock, WC-24574, srv Capt Richard J. Manning's Co SC  
 Mil as a Pvt  
 Edward, Old War IF-#26467, srv Capt Belt's Co KY Mil as a Pvt  
 Edward, Eliza, WC-17067, srv Capt John R. Mifflin's Co PA Vol Inf, alleged  
 Eleazer, SO-18780, srv Capt Jos Westcott's & Capt Benjamin Shepherd's Co's NY Mil  
 Eli, Elenor, WC-16412, srv Capt John Turner's Co MD Mil  
 Eli H., Rebecca, WC-9536, SC-18605, srv Lt Shafer's Co Vol Corps or Arty in US Arty  
 Elias, Polly A., WC-18860, srv Capt Chester Barrow's Co NY Mil  
 Elijah, Edney, WC-15673, srv Capt J. Norton's Co SC Mil, alleged  
 Elijah B., Lucy B., WC-18478, srv Capt J. Bowker's Co MA Mil  
 Eliphalet H., Lydia H., WC-11432, srv Capt Daniel Vaughn's Co NY Mil as a Pvt  
 Elisha, Delana, WC-9613, srv Capt Norton's Co SC Mil as a Pvt  
 Ezekiel A., Old War IF-#26466, srv Capt Vose's Co 5th Regt US Inf as a Sgt

## CHAPTER TWENTY.

THIRD CENSUS—YANKEE HALL—SECOND WAR WITH ENGLAND—TWO PITT COMPANIES AT BEACON ISLAND—THEIR PAY-ROLL—RETREAT AND AMUSING INCIDENT—FOURTH CENSUS—OCCUPATIONS—BRIDGE AT GREENVILLE—GREENVILLE ACADEMIES—FIFTH CENSUS—JOHN JOYNER.

The Census of 1810 showed little increase of Pitt's population from 1800, it being only 85, the total being 9,169.

About this time some New England tradesmen settled on Tar River at Yankee Hall, and it soon became a center of business for much of the country to the north thereof.

There is little record of the men of Pitt in the second war with England. North Carolina being far removed from the main seats of the war, perhaps not so many of her men took part, and of those who did, their history is lost in that of others. North Carolina was invaded in 1813 and in response to Governor Hawkins' call for troops, two companies from Pitt, about 125 men and officers, were enlisted.

Of one company, George Eason was Captain; Sumner Adams, Lieutenant; Samuel Albritton, Ensign; John Allen, Peter Adams, Josiah Daniel, Moses Hatton, Sergeants; Thomas Adams, Levin Hall, Samuel Johnston, George Knox, Corporals. Of the second, Samuel Vines was Captain; Isaac Downs, Lieutenant; William Rountree, Ensign; Benjamin Bell, Elias Carr, Willie Clements, Sergeants; Benjamin Johnston, Levy Pearseen, Nathaniel Pettit, Moses Turnage, Corporals.

The field officers were, Hardy Smith, Brigadier General; Howell Cobb, Lieutenant Colonel Commander; William Pugh, Second Major.

The privates were, of Captain Eason's Company: Ambrose Arnold, Watson W. Anderson, Levin Adams, William W. Andrews, John Baldwin, Miles Britton, Noah Buck, William Bryan, Noah Beddard, Henry Barnhill, Jonathan Briley,

William Bro  
William Car  
Downs, Jes  
Henry Ful  
Galloway, V  
James, Geor  
Josiah Mill



One of the can  
for defen

While being  
premature disch

William M  
Nobles, Al  
son, Reub  
Luther Sp  
Isaac Tur  
son Willia

# War of 1812

## South Carolina

Turnage men from South Carolina who served in military units during the War of 1812.

### TURNAGE,

Henry

Captain John McNeill's Company, 3rd Regiment, South Carolina Troops (State Militia)  
(Rutledge's Regiment)  
Enlisted 29 June, 1812 for 6 months.

Richard

2nd Regiment, 2nd Battalion, South Carolina State Troops  
(State Militia) (Oswald's Regiment)  
Richard enlisted 12 July, 1812 and served to 12 August, 1812.



# War of 1812

## Tennessee

**T**urnage men from Tennessee who served in military units during the War of 1812.

### **TURNAGE,**

**Isaac**

**Captain C. E. McEwen's Company,**  
United States Volunteers, US Army, commanded by Colonel  
William Pillow.  
Enlisted 26 --, 1813 and served to 10 Dec., 1813.

**James  
William**

**Captain Glen Owen's Company,**  
Company of Mounted Volunteer Gunmen, Regiment of Tennessee  
Mounted Gunmen which entered the Federal service of the United  
States Army. Commissioned by Colonel Robert H. Dyer.  
Enlisted and mustered into service on 28 September, 1814 and served  
until discharged 27 March, 1815.

**John  
John**

**Captain Robert Evan's Company,**  
Company of Mounted Volunteer Gunmen, 1st Regiment, Tennessee  
Militia, Volunteer Gunmen, which entered Federal service in the  
United States Army. Commanded by Colonel Robert H. Dyer.  
Enlisted and mustered into service on 28 September, 1814 and served  
until discharged 28 March, 1815.

# War of 1812

## Tennessee

### TURNAGE,

John was promoted to Trumpeter on 1 Dec., 1814. This company's muster roll lists two John's.

**Thomas**      **Captain Isaac Patton's Company,**  
Company of Mounted Gunmen, Tennessee Volunteer Militia.  
Commanded by Colonel Thomas McCrory. Enlisted and mustered  
into Federal service on 4 October, 1813 and served until the company  
discharged on 4 January, 1814.

**George**      **2nd Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers**  
**William**      Colonel Benton's Regiment.

**Isaac**      **Captain Mason's Company, Company of Cavalry**  
**Thomas**      Tennessee State Militia  
**William**

# War of 1812

## Tennessee

**T**urnage men from Tennessee who served in the West Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. What is described as "West Tennessee" at that time actually included most of what is now the middle portion of the state, surrounding Nashville. The western third of Tennessee was still relatively unpopulated by white settlers at the time.

### **TURNAGE,**

Isaac	1st Regiment, Colonel Pipkin's Regiment
Isaac	2nd Regiment, Colonel Pillow's Regiment
John	McCrary's Regiment
Thomas	McCrary's Regiment
Thomas	2nd Regiment, Colonel Cheatham's Regiment

# TENNESSEANS IN THE WAR OF 1812

transcribed and indexed by  
Byron and Samuel Sistler

Nashville, TN  
1992

L-  
020.37-18  
SS  

---

ST

*Published and Distributed by*  
Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.  
1712 Natchez Trace  
PO Box 120934  
Nashville, TN 37212

Project of  
Houston-Lewis and Company  
Dallas, Alabama

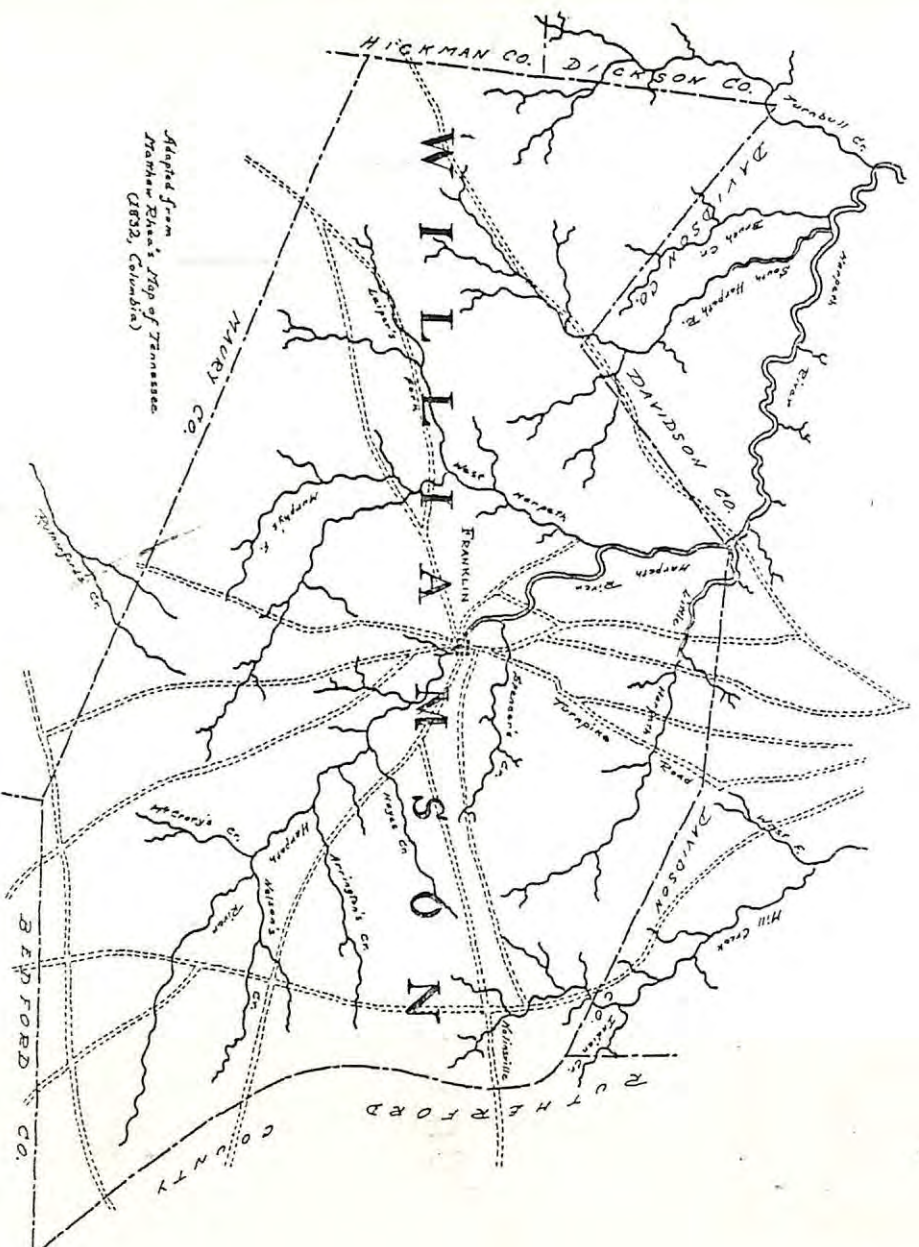
TUNER, Jacob, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Samuel Bowman, Mtd Inf  
 TUNIS, William, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Andrew Lawson, E TN Drafted Mil  
 TUNLAP (TUNLEY), John, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt John Kennedy, Inf  
 TUNLEY, George, Sgt Maj, Col Wm Lillard, Co Commander omitted, E TN Vol Mil  
 TUNLEY, James, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno English, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from Capt Gibbs  
 TUNNELL, James, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Hugh Barton, Regt E TN Mil Inf  
 TUNNELL, Luther, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Hugh Barton, Regt E TN Mil Inf  
 TUNNING, Robert, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt George Sarver, Inf  
 TUNSTALL, Edward, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt John Weakley, Inf  
 TUNSTALL, James, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav  
 TUNSTATE, Thomas, QM, Brig Gen Thomas Johnston, no other information  
 TUPPER, John, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Wm Russell, Mtd Spies  
 TUR, James M, Pvt, Maj James Porter, Capt Samuel Cowan, Cav  
 TURBERVILLE, Absolem, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt John Childs, E TN Vol Mtd Inf  
 TURBERVILLE, Benjamin, Pvt, Col Thomas H Benton, Capt Thomas H Williamson, Vol Inf  
 TURBERVILLE, Willis, Pvt, Col Thomas H Benton, Capt Thomas Williamson, Vol Inf  
 TURBEVILLE, William, Pvt, Col Thomas H Benton, Capt Thomas Williamson, Vol Inf  
 TURLEY, John, Pvt, Col Thomas H Booth, Capt Vernon, E TN Mil  
 TURNAGE, George, Pvt, Col Thomas H Benton, Capt George W Gibbs, Vol Inf; deserted for the United State Rifle Regt  
 TURNAGE, Isaac, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt John Robertson, Mil Inf  
 TURNAGE, Isaac, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt C E McEwin, Vol Inf  
 TURNAGE, James, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Glen Owen, TN Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNAGE, Thomas, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt James Giddens, Inf  
 TURNAGE, Thomas, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Evans, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNAGE, Thomas, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt Isaac Patton, Mil Inf  
 TURNAGE, Thres, Pvt, no other information  
 TURNAGE, William, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Glen Owen, TN Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNAGE, William, Pvt, Col Thomas H Benton, Capt C E McEwen, Vol Inf  
 TURNBALL, William, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt Brice Martin, Vol Inf  
 TURNBOW, Hugh, Pvt, Col R C Napier, Co Commander omitted, Mil Inf  
 TURNBOW, Isaac, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt

Hugh Kerr, Mtd Rangers  
 TURNBULL, William, Pvt, Col Thomas Bradley, Capt Gabriel Martin, Vol Inf  
 TURNBULL, William, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt Brice Martin, Vol Inf  
 TURNER, Berryman, Pvt, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Col James Raulston, Capt Elijah Haynie, Inf  
 TURNER, Bird, Pvt, Col Thomas H Williamson, Capt Thomas Scurry, Vol Mtd Gunmen; no service performed  
 TURNER, Caleb, Pvt, Col Wm Y Higgins, Capt Thomas Eldridge, Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Caleb, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Fleman Hodges, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Charles, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Thomas Gray, Inf  
 TURNER, Daniel, Pvt, Col Edwin E Booth, Capt John McKamy, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, Elisha, 2 Cpl, Regt Commander omitted, Capt James Williams, Mil Cav  
 TURNER, George, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Geo Mitchie, 2nd Regt TN Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, George, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt James Tunnell, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, George, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Geo Mitchie, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Hamner, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Nathan Farmer, Mtd Riflemen  
 TURNER, Henry, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt James Walton, Mtd Riflemen  
 TURNER, Henry, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Wm Hodges, Inf  
 TURNER, Henry, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt James Tubb, Inf; deserted  
 TURNER, Howard W, Sgt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Joseph Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Howard, Tptr, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav  
 TURNER, Howel W, Tptr, Col John Coffee, Capt Michael Molton, Cav  
 TURNER, James, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt Wm Walker, Mtd Mil  
 TURNER, James, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Peter Searcy, Mil Inf  
 TURNER, James, Pvt, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt Brown Jones, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, James, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear & Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Wm Mitchell, E TN Mtd Inf  
 TURNER, James, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Abner Pearce, Inf  
 TURNER, Jeffrey, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt James Gray, Inf  
 TURNER, Jesse, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt John Childs, E TN Vol Mtd Inf  
 TURNER, Jesse, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt James Gray, Inf  
 TURNER, John M, Sgt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Robt Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen; d 1-11-1815  
 TURNER, John, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt Geo Sarver, Inf  
 TURNER, John, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John Burns, Cav

TURNER, John, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt John W Byrne, Cav  
 TURNER, John, Pvt, Col John Wynne, Capt James Holleman, Inf  
 TURNER, John, Tptr, Col R H Dyer, Capt Joseph Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Joseph, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt C E McEwen, Vol Inf  
 TURNER, Joseph, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt Thos Williamson, Vol Inf  
 TURNER, Nathan, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt John McKamey, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, Nathan, Pvt, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt Branch Jones, E TN Drafted Mil  
 TURNER, Philip, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John W Byrns, Cav  
 TURNER, Philip, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Robt Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, Robert, Pvt, Maj Wm Carroll, Capt Lewis Dillahunt & Capt Daniel M Bradford, Vol Inf  
 TURNER, Robert, Surgeon Mate, Col Jas Raulston, WTN Mil Inf  
 TURNER, Samuel, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt James McEwen, Vol Inf  
 TURNER, Samuel, Tptr, Lt Col Jno Edmonson, Co Commander omitted, Cav  
 TURNER, Thomas, Pvt, Col P Pipkin, Capt H Newlin, Mil Inf  
 TURNER, Will, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Jas Terrell, Vol Cav  
 TURNER, William, 1 Cpl, Col S Bunch, Capt Moses, E TN Drafted Inf; transferred to Capt John Hawk's Co  
 TURNER, William, Cpl, Col R H Dyer, Capt Jos Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, William, Far, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Jno Baskerville, Cav  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Danl Ross, Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col R C Napier, Capt Saml Ashmore, Mil Inf  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno Houk, E TN Mil; joined from Capt Davis's Co  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Jno Hutchings, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Thos Scurry, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt H Hunter, E TN Mil  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt B Hurt, Mil Inf  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Capt G Martin, Mtd Inf  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Co Commander omitted, Mtd Inf  
 TURNER, William, Pvt, Lt Col Jno Edmonson, Capt Gabriel Martin, Cav  
 TURNER, Willie, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Moses Thompson, Inf  
 TURNERY, Larry, Pvt, Lt Col Henry Bryan, Co Commander omitted, Inf  
 TURNEY, Daniel, Sgt, Col Wm Higgins, Capt Adam Dale, Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNEY, Henry, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt B Allen, Vol Mtd Gunmen; d 2-28-1815  
 TURNEY, Henry, Pvt, Col Wm Higgins, Capt Jas Hambleton, Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNEY, Isaac, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt A Metcalf, Mil Inf  
 TURNEY, Joseph, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Geo Mitchie, Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TURNEY, Peter, Pvt, Col Wm Higgins, Capt A Dale, Mtd Gunmen; wounded 1-22-1814 and absent  
 TURNEY, Samuel, Pvt, Col P Pipkin, Capt D Smith, Inf  
 TURNEY, Samuel, Pvt, Col P Pipkin, Capt Wm Mackey, Mil Inf  
 TURNHAM, Isaac, Pvt, Gen A Jackson, Capt Hugh Kerr, Mtd Rangers  
 TURNHAM, Joseph, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Alex Provine, Mil Inf  
 TURNKEY, John, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt Jno Kennedy, Vol Inf  
 TURNLEY, George, Sgt Maj, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Z Copeland, E TN Vol Inf  
 TURNLEY, James, Sgt, Col S Bunch, Capt Geo Gregory, E TN Drafted Mil; promoted from Cpl  
 TURPIN, Aaron, Dmr, Col Jno Cocke, Capt Geo Barnes, Branch Srvc omitted; d 2-4-1815  
 TURPIN, Henry, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Jno Demsey, Mtd Gunmen  
 TURPIN, Henry, Pvt, Col P Pipkin, Capt H Newlin, Mil Inf  
 TURPIN, Henry, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Lt Jos Berry, Mtd Riflemen  
 TURPIN, Martin, Pvt, Col E Booth, Capt Richd Marshall, Drafted Mil; discharged for inability  
 TURPIN, Mathew S, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt I Williams, Separate Bn TN Vol Mtd Gunmen  
 TUSLER, William, 2 Cpl, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Benj King, E TN Vol Inf  
 TUSSEY, Jonathan, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Geo Keyes, E TN Inf  
 TUTEN, Obid, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm D Neilson, E TN Vol Mil  
 TUTEN, Wyley, Cpl, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm D Neilson, E TN Vol Mil; promoted from a Pvt  
 TUTEN, Zachariah, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm D Neilson, E TN Vol Mil  
 TUTT, Michael, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil  
 TUTTLE, David, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Benj Reynolds, Vol Inf  
 TUTTLE, Ichabod, Pvt, Gen A Jackson, Capt Jas Reed, Branch Srvc omitted  
 TWIDWELL, John, 1 Cpl, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Col Jas Raulston, Capt Robinson, Inf  
 TWINER, Joseph, Pvt, Col P Pipkin, Capt Wm McKay, Mil Inf  
 TWITTY, William, Pvt, Col J K Wynne, Capt Jas Holleman, Inf

# Williamson County Historical Journal

Number 3



1971-72

TENN.  
060.76856  
Williamson

## SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812

By Louise G. Lynch

This list was copied from a micro film of the photostat copies of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War 1812. The photostat copies are in the Tennessee State Library & Archives in Nashville, Tennessee. These photostat copies were made from the original copies that are in the National Library in Washington, D. C. The list is very dim and hard to read and there may be some mistakes in this list.

Muster Roll of Company of Mounted Volunteer Gunmen under the Command of Capt. Glen Owen in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regt. of Tennessee Mounted Gunmen in the service of the United States commissioned by Col. Robt. H. Dyer.

From 28th Sept. 1814 when mustered into service to the 28th. March, 1815.

Glen Owen	Capt.	
Thomas J. Hardeman	1st. Lieut.	
John Spratt	2nd. Lieut.	
David A. Moore	Colonel	
William Scott	Sgt.	Sick-absent since 26 March 1815
Nicholas Tomlin	"	
Samuel Gordon	"	
Francis Gordon	"	
William Moore	Corp.	
James H. Black	"	
William H. Stone	"	
Isaac Williams	"	
William D. Leeper	Trumpeter	Sick-absent since 26 Mch. 1815

John Reams	Pvt.	
Joseph Spratt	Farrrier	Appinted 30th Sept. 1814
Silverrus Tarkington	Pvt.	Transf. to Capt. Isaac Williams
John Thompson	"	
Lewis Tune	"	
James Turnage	"	Discharge 27 Mch. 1815
William Turnage	"	" " " "
Elisha Williams	"	" 13 Oct. 1814
James Williams	"	On detachment 13 Oct. 1814
John D. Warren	"	
Bill	Waiter	Waiter of Capt. G. Owen joined 5 Oct. 1814
Edward Swanson	Pvt.	Substitute for James McCaslin

Above Roll certified 29 Sept. 1814 at Fayetteville

Regular Volunteer Riflemen under the Command of Newton Cannon 16 June 1814 Newt Cannon C. C.  
(Travelled 240 miles- returned and discharged June 13, 1813 in Nashville.)

Newton Cannon	Col. C.	
Robert Allen	Lt. C.	
Thomas Maury	1st. Major	on Extra services
Richard Boyd	2nd. "	
Samuel Meredith	Adjutant	
John Smith	"	
Edward Criddle	Quartermaster	
Green P. Fore	?	on extra services
Thomas Roberts	? mate	" " "



William Ridley	Pvt.	
William Ray	"	sick-absent since 18 Nov. 1813
Thomas Riggins	"	
Jordan R. ? ling	"	
John Reams	"	
Elisha Radford	"	
William G. Shumate	"	
Levi Snow	"	
Henry Smith	"	
Uriah Humphrey	"	
Elisha Williams	"	sick-absent 18 Nov. 1813
Philip Williams	"	
Ephriam Young	"	
? Mebane	"	wounded at the Battle of Talladega
Daniel Perkins	"	sick-absent since 27 Dec. 1813

Muster Roll of a company of Mounted Volunteer Gunmen under the command of Capt. Robert Evans in the 1st. Regt. T.M. V. Gunmen in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. Robert H. Dyer from the 28th. September 1814 when mustered into service to 28th. March 1815.

Robert Evans	Capt.
W. H. Bedford	1st. Lieut.
John Evans	2nd. "
Joel Taylor	3rd. "
Moyson Richardson	Co
Alexander Brown	Sgt.
Booker Richardson	"

Joshua Perre	Pvt.	
Robert Page	"	dismissed from service Jan. 1, 1815
Benjamin Pack	"	
David Renn ?	"	
Joel Regien	"	
Henry Richardson	"	
Jacob Rape	"	
William Reaves	"	
David Roberts	"	Dismissed from service 1 Jan. 1815
Peter Rape	"	died 23 Feb. 1815
Drury Reaves	"	
Jonathan Reaves	"	Dismissed from service 1 Jan. 1815
Archilles Smith	"	
George Sanders	"	
Benjamin Stennett	"	
Edward Smith	"	
John Shores	"	
Shared Thompson	"	
William Tittel	"	
Thomas J. Thornton	"	
John W. Thornton	"	
Joiles Page	"	dismissed from service 1 Jan. 1815
John Turnage	"	promoted to trumpeter 1 Dec. 1814
William Thompson	"	died 24 Feb. 1815
Isaac Wray	"	died 12 Nov. 1814
Samuel Work	"	
Benjamin P. Parsons	"	dismissed from services 10 Dec. 1814
John Turnage	"	

John Reaves	Pvt.	dismissed from services 1 Jan. 1815
Charles	servant	added for 7 mo. 6 days clothing
James Russell	Pvt.	
William Smith.	"	" killed in Battle 23 Dec. 1814

Company of Mounted Infantry      Capt. Isaac Patton

Col. Thomas McCrory      from 4 Oct. 1813 to 4 Jan. 1814 when  
Discharged.

Isaac Patton	Capt.	
William Stewart	Lieut.	
John Allen	Ensign	
Edmund W. Vaun (Vaughan)	Sgt.	from Sgt. Major 12 Nov. 1813
David Black	"	Discharged 15 Oct. 1813
George Slicker	"	sick-absent
Peter W. Teed	"	
John Edney	Corpl.	
Joseph Derickson	"	
Clayton Walker	"	
William Allen	"	
Lewis Allen	Pvt.	Transferred to Capt. Dederick's Co.
Barney Anderson	"	
John Andrews	"	Transferred to Capt. Shannon's Co.
James Brewer	"	sick-absent
John Bird	"	sick-absent
John Brag	"	
Ezekiel Blackshire	"	on command
James H. Bunningfield?	"	Transferred to Capt. Shannon's Co.
Bartholomew Baw (Baugh?)	"	Transferred to Capt. Shannon's Co.

John McFerrin	Pvt.	
Isaac Mayfield	"	On command
Isham Moore	"	Transferred to
Samuel Milliard	"	Shannon's Co. 6 Nov. 1813
Ephraim Mannery	"	Transferred to Gordon's
James Norris	"	spies 19 Oct. 1813
John Noble	"	deserted 15 Nov. 1813
Thomas Patton	"	sick-absent
Joshua Perry	"	
Eldridge Philips	"	
John Ragan	"	sick
Richard Ray	"	sick-absent
Richard Rhodes	"	
Samuel Ray	"	promoted 15 Oct. 1813
Lemuel Sherod	"	
Ephraim Sampson	"	discharged 1 Dec. 1813
Isham Safford	"	deserted 20 Oct. 1813
John L. Seigler	"	
Richard E. Stringfellow	Pvt.	
Edward Tigner	Pvt.	deserted 1 Dec. 1813
Thomas Turnage	"	
James Tune	"	
Bird T. Talley	"	
James Traylor	"	deserted 19 Nov. 1813
Wm. P. Thompson	"	sick-absent
William Thomas	"	
Archibald Vaughan	"	deserted 19 Nov. 1813
William Walker	"	transferred to Gordon's
		spies 19 Oct. 1813

John C. Neeley	Pvt.	
James Neely	"	
James Patterson	"	
James Pugh	"	
Arthur Pearce	"	
James Philips	"	
John Radford	"	died 19 Jan. 1815
James Radford	"	died 20 Feb. 1815
Marmaduke Stanfield	"	
William Shepherd	"	
Joseph Stovall	"	
James Shelburn	"	
Loamie Stephens Sr.	"	
Loami Stephens, Jr.	"	
Joseph Taylor	"	
George Tankersley	"	
Drury Wall	"	discharged 1 Jan. 1815
Martin Wisener	"	
Burrell Warren	"	
Mark Wilson	"	
James Woody	"	
Samuel Bell	"	
Charles		

United States Volunteers commanded by Capt. C. E.  
 McEwen and Col. William Pillow. 26 \_\_\_\_\_ 1813 to 10  
 Dec. 1813.

C. E. McEwen	Capt.	
Matthew D. Cooper	1st. Lieut.	
William (L?) Perkins	2nd. Lieut.	
William Wallace	Ensign	promoted 23rd. Oct. from Pvt.
Robert Smith	Sgt.	
Nicholas Tomlin	"	sick-absent
James Skelley	"	
Benjamin Spencer	"	
Noah Walker	"	
Thomas Stacy	"	
Price W. Brooks	"	
John Boyd	"	
Jordan Atkinson	Pvt.	
Bazzel Berry	"	
Hays Blackman	"	
William Bledsoe	"	
James Brooks	"	
Garland Casby	"	
William G. Childress	"	sick-absent
James Carroll	"	
W. W. Duffle	"	sick-absent
M. F. Degraffenred	"	on furlough
Kinchen Doyel	"	
Elisha David	"	on furlough
Henry R. Davis	"	
Thomas Fowler	"	

Samuel Stramler	Pvt.
James P. Sneed	"
James Salisbury	"
Charles Tomlin	"
Jesse Tiner	"
Isaac Turnage	"
Joseph Turner	"
John D. Warren	"
Charles Williams	"
Holland White	"

Company of Calvary commanded by Capt. Archibald McKinney and \_\_\_\_\_ H. Dyer. 24 Sept. 1813 to \_\_\_\_\_ May 18\_\_.

Charles Kavanaugh	Capt.	Promoted to Major 5 mo. and 28 days.
Archibald McKinney	"	7 mo. 7 days
Edward Ragsdale	1 Lieut.	
Jeremiah Deens	2nd. Lieut.	2 mo. 7 days service
Lee Kavanaugh	1 "	7 mo. 7 "
Glen Owens	2 "	3 " 18 "
Benejah Goodman	2 "	7 " 7 "
Densil Dury	Cornel	2 " 17 " discharged
Ovender Kennedy	"	10 Dec. 18__ 3 mo. 18 days
James Caruthers	Sgt.	7 " 25 "
Jeremiah Gurley	"	3 " 22 " died 11 Jan. 1814
Harden P. Hall	"	7 mo. 25 "
William Fitzgerald	"	2 " 25 " appointed Sgt. 20 Oct
Isaac Bizzell	"	3 " 26 days
Andrew H. ?	"	3 " 26 "

saved all the  
45 miles. Mr.  
ds on board was  
nto business  
McC Campbell was a  
manded by Captain  
wars in Southwest  
es service records:  
eran before J.A.  
of the folder:  
Campbell, Jackson-  
ounty, A. Woods  
hen veteran  
ohn Ford, his  
land in Benton  
red before John C.  
ing witnesses were  
ing. 1856, Goliad  
William N. Fant,  
erk of District  
to Charles A.  
aska Territory.  
J.S. McC Campbell.  
*Record of Southwest  
e Saga of a Frontier*

Age 17 on 25 Decem-

Texas  
ch 1820 in  
zekiel Thomas, J.P.  
; Morgan County,  
s  
Walker's Company of  
mmissioned Lieu-  
tia by Governor

records: 1851,  
n before J.W.  
ischarge papers in  
wrote to Colonel  
about bounty land.  
wrote to Commis-  
on City that  
or, and Captain  
officers in the  
the War of 1812.

1883, Burleson County, the widow, a resident of  
Lexington, Lee County, Texas, appeared before  
Charles H. Gee, Clerk of the District Court.  
Witnesses were W.H. Leeper, age 38, and A.J. Hor-  
ton, age 46, living Caldwell, Texas, who had  
known widow 30 and 36 years respectively. 1884,  
Lee County, Texas, widow knew of no one now  
living who was present at her marriage. Tom  
Arundel, J.P., was certified by James H. Fry,  
County Clerk. T.S. Douglas, age 46, had known  
widow since 1855 - he appeared before William M.  
Burns, N.P. Others who had known the family  
since 1855 were S.M. Benson, age 45, who appeared  
before W.H. Hes (?) in Burleson County, and Thomas  
Arundel, age 54, who now resided Lee County.  
OTHER SOURCES: 1850 U.S. Census, Burleson County, Texas,  
No. 118, page 436.

MCCOMB, WILLIAM

BORN: Age 79 on 24 May 1871

DIED: 12 July 1874, in Houston County, Texas

SPOUSE: Drussila McMinn, m. 24 June 1818, St. Clair  
County, Alabama, by Sion Bly, M.G.

KNOWN CHILDREN: Jane b. 12 August 1820; Talley Ann b.  
12 August 1822; John B. 16 September 1824;  
Drussilla b. 16 October 1826; Abraham b. 26 Nov-  
ember 1828; William H. b. 7 January 1830; Martha  
Ann Elizabeth b. 29 May 1836; James b. 9 November  
1838; N.B. b. 10 July 1841; S.F. b. 27 December  
1844.

RESIDENCES: St. Clair County, Alabama; Attala County,  
Mississippi (P.O. Kosciusko); Houston County,  
Texas (P.O. Coltharp)

SERVICE: Private in Captain William Tower's Company of  
South Carolina Militia. Volunteered at Pendleton,  
South Carolina.

PENSION: S.C. 18,404; W.C. 29,074

BOUNTY LAND: 25,318-80-50; 21,219-80-55

COMMENTS: National Archives service records: 1855,  
Attala County, Mississippi, veteran before Pierce  
Dicken, J.P. Witnesses were I.A. Jackson and  
J.N. Scarborough. In December of that year, he  
appeared before James J. Durham, J.P., and wit-  
nesses were I.A. Jackson and Sam Young. 1871,  
Attala County, veteran before Sam C. Conly,  
Clerk of Court. Veteran's loyalty sworn to by  
W.B. Turnage and Ebenezer Miller. Character test-  
imony given by E.B. Sanders. 1878, Houston  
County, Texas, widow before O.C. Aldrich, Clerk  
of County Court. Witnesses were H. John and  
William McD. Campbell. Attorney was R.  
McAllister, Jr.



Tennessee  
, Texas

as - moved there

s (1805-1862)  
m. 1) Mary Ann

Davis's Company  
Lincoln County,  
the Horse Shoe.

5  
"Served under  
, 1813, Soldier

1835 and home-  
zos. Commanded  
during the time  
Seguin in 1846  
lupe County.

is: 1852, Guad-  
appeared before  
e County,  
. Witnesses were  
nn.

Centenary of Texas  
al Register, Vol.  
Handbook of Texas,

Wayne County,

ssell's Company,  
th the Ranging  
.. Enlisted  
General Sam  
the Horse Shoe.  
life guards at

cords: 1851,  
d was a resident  
he appeared  
fied by Thomas  
Limestone  
r of attorney to  
, Virginia.  
.W. Wood. Their

credibility certified by S.B. Simons, Mexia post-  
master. J.B. Vallandindran, Clerk of the  
District Court, took Townsend's acknowledgment  
and statement that Chandler Morton and Shields  
was not his attorney. John Miller, postmaster of  
Springfield, swore that all the witnesses were  
respectable citizens.

TROUSDALE, W.

SERVICE: Was at the Battle of Talladega and at New  
Orleans.

COMMENTS: Said to have been a veteran of three wars -  
War of 1812, Texas Revolution, and Mexican War.  
Was nominated for Governor of Texas in 1849. He  
was always called General Trousdale and may have  
been the William Trousdale mentioned in Heitman,  
I, 971, b. North Carolina, d. 27 March 1872.

SOURCES: *The Texas Banner* (Huntsville), 26 May 1849.

TURNAGE, WILLIAM B. (initial only)

BORN: Age 79 on 28 February 1873

DIED: 22 March 1879, Fayette County, Texas

SPOUSE: Elizabeth Caroline Hughes m. 6 June 1843,  
Tipton County, Tennessee, by William D.C. Jones,  
J.P.

RESIDENCES: Williamson, Maury, Davidson and Shelby  
Counties, Tennessee; Fayette County, Texas

SERVICE: Private in Captain James McEwin (McCuen) and  
then in Captain Owen's Companies of Tennessee  
Militia. Volunteered at Franklin, Tennessee.

PENSION: W.C. 27,757

BOUNTY LAND: 9,766-80-55

COMMENTS: Was Master Mason, Lyons Lodge No. 195 (now  
Schulenberg, Texas). His brother, Shelby C.,  
was at the Battle of San Jacinto and lived near  
Schulenberg. National Archives service records:  
1873, Fayette County, Texas, veteran before Thad  
I. Alexander, Clerk of the District Court.  
Witnesses were P.Y. McAshan and L.C. Graves.  
1879, Fayette County, widow before John B. Holl-  
oway, Clerk of the District Court, and appointed  
William Conard and Company her attorney.  
McAshan, Graves, and G.W. Sink were identifying  
witnesses. J.C.B. Renfro and W.S. Robson swore  
they saw Turnage die. Witnesses were John W.  
White and Al Pubb. Holloway testified to  
loyalty and identity of William McComb of Houston,  
County, Texas.

OTHER SOURCES: Weyand and Wade, *Early History of Fayette  
County*, p. 141.

# War of 1812

## Tennessee

### Veteran's Pension Application of William B. Turnage

William B. Turnage, a resident of the State of Texas, applied for a Veteran's Pension from the federal government in 1873. At the time, he was 79 years old. He stated he had served in the War of 1812 while a citizen of the State of Tennessee, first in Captain McCrory's Company and then in Captain Owen's Company.

# **War of 1812**

**[1812 -- 1814]**

## **Tennessee Militia**

**In  
National Service**

Muster-roll of a Company of militia under the command of the late Captain John Robertson, in the First Regiment of Tennessee Militia commanded by Colonel Philip Pipkin, in the service of the United States from 20 June 1814 to 27 Jan 1815.

Privates:

**Turnage, Isaac**

Washington, D.C. April 14/43.  
Hon. J. H. Baker,  
Commissioner Pension,

Sir: I have the honor

to enclose Declaration for Pension of  
Mm. Surnage, survivor War 1812, under  
Act Feb. 14/41.

Yours respectfully,  
L. S. Northcutt

W.S.T.

S

# WAR OF 1812.

S

## DECLARATION FOR PENSION UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871,

STATE OF Texas COUNTY OF Jayette, ss:  
 On this 28th day of February, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three  
 personally appeared before me Shad J Alexander Clerk of the District  
 a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, William Jurnage  
 aged 79 years, a resident of La Grange, county of Jayette  
 State of Texas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married; that his wife's name was  
Caroline Simpson, to whom he was married in De Leon Co Tennessee  
 on the day of May, 1844 that he served the full period of sixty days in the 1 Military  
 service of the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical William Jurnage  
 who served in Captain James McCuen's company Col Thomas  
H Bentons regiment, Gen Jaekins brigade, Gen Carralls division,  
 at Summers Tenn, on the day of June, 1813, and was honorably  
 discharged at Nashville Tenn, on the day of May, 1814;  
 that he was in the ranging service with the frontier  
keeping off the indians, was first in Capt Mc  
Cuens Company and then in Owens Company  
that he obtained a land warrant about the  
year 1856 or 1857 - that his discharge is worn out  
~~that he, at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving~~  
~~aid and comfort to the same, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States;~~  
 that he will support the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that he makes this declara-  
 tion for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and he  
 hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation Lee S. Mortimer  
 of Washington, D.C., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and procure the issuance of a pension certificate to him.  
 That his post office address is La Grange, county of Jayette, State of Texas  
 and his domicile or place of abode is in La Grange Jayette County Texas

(Witnesses.)

P. H. McAshan

William Jurnage  
(Applicant.)

Also personally appeared P. H. McAshan, residing at La Grange Texas  
 and L. S. Graves, residing at La Grange Texas, persons whom I

certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say: They were present and saw  
William Jurnage, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they  
 have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents  
 himself to be; ~~that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the~~  
~~Government giving them aid or comfort;~~ and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

P. H. McAshan  
L. S. Graves  
 (Signatures of Witnesses.)

SWORN to and subscribed before me this 28th day of February, A. D. 1873,  
 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and  
 explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words  
me, erased, and the words  
 \_\_\_\_\_, added; and that I have no interest, direct  
 or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

Shad J. Alexander  
 (Signature of Magistrate.)  
Shad J. Alexander  
 (Official Character.)  
Jayette County

"Military" or "Naval."  
 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."  
 "are give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

Texas



No. 28810

d

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

*JMS* July 26, 1878.

Respectfully returned to the Commission-  
er of Pensions with the informa-  
tion that the rolls of Capt. James  
McEwin Company of  
Tenn Militia show  
that William Turnage  
served from Dec 10, 1812,  
to Feb 9, 1813. &

paid for 2 mos.  
Also in same Company  
from February 10, 1813  
to April 20, 1813 & paid  
for 2 mos 11 days.

H. Caldwell  
Acting Deputy Auditor.

July 15 1878

Department of the Interior  
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C.

August 5<sup>th</sup> 1878

Sir:

In pension Claim of William Turnap under Act of March 9<sup>th</sup> 1878 No 28,810  
You are required to show by the testimony of two or more witnesses whether Claimant  
has been for any year reputed to have been a soldier of the war of 1812. These  
witnesses should state their ages, Post Office address and the periods of time that  
they have known Claimant, and how long since they first heard of his having been  
a soldier. The testimony of a witness who knows of Claimant being in the service  
is desired. Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully

O. P. G. Clarke

Acting Commissioner

William Conrad & Co

Present

Per W. D. P.

La Grange Postoffice  
Jayette to Texas

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1878.

Sir

Commissioner of Pension  
Washington D C,

Sir

In answer to your valued communication  
of August 5<sup>th</sup>, I respectfully state that  
William Terrage, a soldier of the war of 1812  
is well known to me for about twenty years,  
that I understood his age to be 87 years.

Very Respectfully

A. Merschmitt  
Jr.



1812 Div.  
AMC  
H

Department of the Interior  
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. Feb - 25. 1879

Sir,

Will you have the kindness without inconvenience to inform this office whether there is a person living in your vicinity by the name of William Turnage and if so, is he regarded as a soldier of the war of 1812. Any information you may give will be regarded as confidential and is to be used in his pension claim No. 28,810, Act of March 9, 1878. Please return this letter with your reply in the enclosed envelope.

Very respectfully,

J. A. Grimes  
Commissioner

Postmaster.  
La Grange,  
Fayette Co.  
Texas.

La Grange Post Office  
Tuyette to Texas  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1879.

To the Honorable  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Washington DC  
Sir.

Your Communication of Febr. 25<sup>th</sup>  
which I herewith enclose - to hand - in  
reply state most respectfully, that I am  
personally acquainted with William Lurnay  
for about 20 years and that he was always  
known to be a soldier of the war of 1812. -

Yours very Respectfully  
A. Murchie Dill.

# WAR OF 1812.

Claim of Widow for Pension, under the Provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1870.

This Blank is Printed for the exclusive use of WILLIAM CONARD & CO., Washington, D. C.

State of Texas }  
County of Fayette } ss.

On this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and Twenty nine

personally appeared before me, Clark of the District Court of Fayette County, the same being a **Court of Record**

within and for the county and State aforesaid, (1) Elizabeth C. Turnage aged 65 years, a resident of La Grange, in the State of Texas, who, being duly sworn according to

law, declares that she is a widow of (2) William B. Turnage deceased, who was the identical

(3) Wm B. Turnage, who served under the name of (4) William Turnage

as a (5) Private in the company commanded by Captain James M. Ewan, in the

regiment of 2nd Tenn. Infy, commanded by Col. Thos H. Benton in the war

of 1812; that her said husband (6) volunteered at Franklin Tenn on or about the

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 1812, for the term of 19 months and continued in actual service

in said war for the term of (7) 8 months, and whose services terminated, by reason of (8) discharge

at Columbia, Tenn., on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 1813 She further

states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: (9) 18 years old,

about 6 feet high, dark hair, hazel eyes and

fair complexion. She further states that she was married to the said

Wm B. Turnage, at the city (or town) of \_\_\_\_\_, in the county of

Wmson, and in the State of Tennessee, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June

A. D. 1843, by one (10) William D. C. Jones, who was a (11) Justice of the Peace

and that her name before her said marriage was Elizabeth C. Hughes and that she has not remar-

ried since the death of the said soldier; and she further states that (12) the residence has been in

Williamson, Maury, Davidson, and Shelby Counties, Tennessee up

to the year 1847, and since then in Fayette County, Texas,

and that her said husband (13) William Turnage, died at La Grange, in the State

of Texas, on the 22 day of March, A. D. 1879, and she further

declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge

from the Army, viz: (14) Nancy Asken, who died in Tennessee in the

year 1840, and that applicant had been previously married to

William Hughes who died in Arkansas in the year 1839

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which she may be entitled under the provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints with full power of substitution and revocation, **WILLIAM CONARD & CO., Washington, D. C.**

her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim and she further declares that she has heretofore made no application for

(15) pension or bounty land but her husband applied for

a pension No. 28810 which was never completed on account of death

and that her residence is No. \_\_\_\_\_ street, city (or town) of La Grange

county of Fayette, State of Texas, and that her post-office address is

La Grange, Fayette County, Texas,

Elizabeth C. Turnage

ATTEST: \_\_\_\_\_ (Claimant's Signature.)

The blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof in relation to the pension possessed, or obtainable, by the applicant.

No. 27757 X

WAR OF 1812.

Act of March 9, 1878.

**DEAD.**

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Texas.

Elizabeth L. Turnage

widow of

William B. Turnage

Bank Pirate Ensign

Company Capt James M. Lewis

Regiment Tenn Militia

Knorrville Agency.

Rate per month—Eight dollars

Commencing March 2, 1878

Certificate dated Nov 11. 1879

and sent to Pension Agent. L

17 Nov 1879

M. C. [Signature] Clerk.

DRIPPED

Jan. 2, 1904

Death Auditor

advised.

H.C.

JAN 11 1904

3-070

Do not remove this slip.  
Attach nothing to it.

Orig. No. 28810  
Cert. No. 25040

SURVIVOR Class

William Surnage

Tenn Mil.

WAR OF 1812.

CONSOLIDATED WITH

Orig. No. 37837  
Cert. No. 27757

WIDOW. Class

I 347 WVA-1081 1812

PENSIONER DROPPED.

United States Pension Agency.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

JAN 2 1884, 190

Certificate No. 27757

Class WIDOW

Pensioner Elizabeth Surnage

Soldier William B. Surnage

Service Capt Jas McEwens Co Tenn M.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the  
above-named pensioner who was last paid  
at \$12 to May 4 1901  
has been dropped because of death

Very respectfully.

J. J. Alder  
United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once  
and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death  
when known.

# **Turnage**

**Seminole Indian War**

**1817 - 1818**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

# Seminole Indian War 1817 -- 1818

**TURNAGE,**

**Elisha**

Thompson's Company

Alabama State Militia

Elisha later moved to Mississippi. He lived in Alabama Territory (before it became a State) only briefly, apparently.

# **Turnage**

**Creek Indian War**

**1836 - 1837**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**



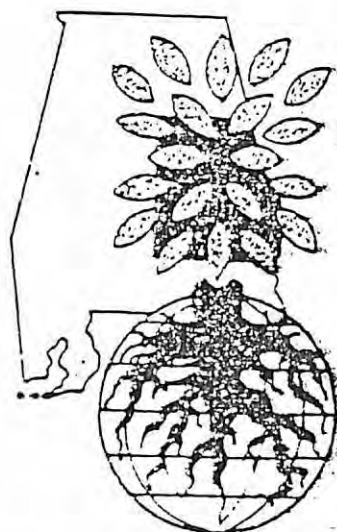
- TULLIS (continued) of FL Drafted Mil in the FL War of 1836 for 4 mths  
 William B., Pvt, srv in Seal's Co of Webb's Bttn of AL Mtd Mil Inf in the Creek War
- TULLOSS, James A., Cpl, srv in Terry's Co of the Pikeville TN Mtd Vols called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836
- TULLUS, James, Cpl, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 Josiah or as Joseph, Sgt, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 Richard, Pvt, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 Thomas, Pvt, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 Wayne, Pvt, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 Willabe, Pvt, srv in McClellan's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War
- TULLY, Harbisson, Pvt, srv in Capt Peirce's Co of the 2nd Regt of the 3rd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in Black Hawk War
- Tul marse wotte liquor, Pvt, srv in Opothle Yoholo's Regt of Friendly Creek Indians in the Creek War
- Tulmause Moltha, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulmos Haujo, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulmosus Haujo, Sgt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tul oak chish ko, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tu lo oaf Hajo, Pvt, srv in Opothle Yoholo's Regt of Friendly Creek Indians in the Creek War
- Tulse fixego, see Tulse Fixico
- Tulse Fixico, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tul se Hajo, Pvt, srv in Opothle Yoholo's Regt of Friendly Creek Indians in the Creek War
- Tulse Haujo, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulsimeco, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulsi Micco, see Tulsimeco
- Tulsin Yahola, see Tulsin Yoholo
- Tulsin Yoholo, Cpl, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulthueslamars tub bee, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tulup Haujo, 2nd Lt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulwa Haujo, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- Tulwo Haujo, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TULY, William H. or as William H. Tooley, Pvt, srv in Co D of the 1st AR Mtd Gunmen called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836
- TUMAR, Daniel, see Daniel Toomer of Minton's Bttn
- TUMBLIN, A., Pvt, srv in Lyon's Co of the 2nd GA Mtd Vols in the War of 1837-8  
 James, Pvt, srv in Mason's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Vols in the FL War of 1837-8 for 6 mths  
 James, Pvt, srv in Jernigan's Co of GA Mtd Vols in the FL War  
 James or as James Tamplin, Pvt, srv in Bobo's Co of Wilson's 5th Bttn of GA Mtd Vols in the FL War  
 John or as John Tomlin, Pvt, srv in Hill's Co of the 1st TN Mtd Inf in the Cherokee War  
 William, Pvt, srv in Mason's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Vols in the FL War of 1837-8 for 6 mths  
 William, Pvt, srv in Chamberlin's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Mil in the FL War of 1839-40  
 William, Pvt, srv in Tracy's Co of Floyd's GA Mtd Mil in the FL War  
 William W., 2nd Lt, srv in Wm. H. Kendrick's Indpt Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War  
 William W., Pvt & Sgt, srv in Jernigan's Co of GA Mtd Vols in the FL War
- TUMBLINSON, Peter or as Peter Tumlinson, Pvt & 2nd Lt, srv in McCown's Co of TX Mtd Vols in an Indian War in 1850-1 for 6 mths  
 William O., Pvt, srv in McCown's Co of TX Mtd Vols in an Indian War in 1850 for 6 mths
- Tume yahola, see Tume yoholo
- Tume yoholo, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TUMLINSON, Peter, Pvt & 2nd Lt, srv in McCown's Co of TX Mtd Vols in an Indian War in 1849-50 for 6 mths
- TUMMER, William, Pvt, srv in Capt Odell's Co of Mtd Dragoons in the IN Mil in the Black Hawk War
- TUMOR, John T., Pvt, srv in Cannon's Co of the 1st TN Mtd Inf & Vols in the Cherokee War
- Tu muc ha loc ta, see To muc ha loc ta
- TUNAGE, I., Pvt, srv in Col Shackelford's 1st Regt of Mtd AL Mil in the Creek War
- Tunake, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TUNE, W., Pvt, srv in Neely's Co of TN Mtd Vols called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836  
 William, Pvt, srv in Neely's Co of the 3rd Bttn of TN Inf in the Cherokee War
- TUNGATE, Benjamin, Pvt, srv in Capt Gear's Co of Inf in the 27th Regt of IL Mil in the Black Hawk War
- Merideth, Pvt, srv in Capt Gear's Co of Inf in the 27th Regt of IL Mtd Mil in the Black Hawk War
- TUNGERT, John, see John Tunget
- TUNGET, John, Pvt, srv in Co A of the Bttn of US Vols in the Utah Expedition of 1857-8
- Tung ghe na co se, srv in the Delaware Indian Vols in the FL War
- TUNIS, John, Pvt, srv in Thompson's Co of AL Mil in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TUNNAL, Noble I., Pvt, srv in Capt Cannon's Co of TN Mtd Vols called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836
- TUNNEL, James M., Pvt, srv in Dossett's Co of the 3rd Bttn of TN Inf in the Cherokee War  
 Luther, Sgt, srv in Capt Pierce's Co of the 2nd IL Mtd Vols in Duncan's Brig in the Sac & Fox War  
 Luther, Pvt, srv in Capt Carlin's Co of the Odd Bttn of Spies in Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War  
 Luther, Pvt, srv in Capt Samuel Smith's Co (formerly Fry's Co) "1st Service" in the 2nd Regt of Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War  
 William, Pvt, srv in Capt Samuel Smith's Co (formerly

- TUNNEL** (continued) Fry's Co "1st Service" in the 2nd Regt of Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War  
 William, Pvt, srv in Capt Carlin's Co of the Odd Bttn of Spies in Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War
- TUNNELL**, David, Pvt, srv in Peak's Co of Smith's 2nd TN Mtd Inf in the Cherokee War  
 James M., 3rd Sgt, srv in Chiles' Co of Mtd TN Vol Mil in 1836  
 James M., Sgt, srv in the 2nd Mtd Regt of TN Troops in the Cherokee Disturbance & Removal of 1836  
 Noble J., Pvt, srv in Cannon's Co of the 1st TN Mtd Inf & Vols in the Cherokee War  
 Samuel, 1st Sgt, srv in the 2nd Mtd Regt of TN Troops in the Cherokee Disturbance & Removal of 1836  
 Samuel, 1st Sgt, srv in Chiles' Co of Mtd TN Vol Mil in 1836
- Tun nup er hoo mah**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup e ya ha sha**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup i a hoo ma**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup ish tam bee**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup ish wa cubbee**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup on cha har**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup pa shub bee**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup pa ya ho ba tah**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup pi yah**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun nup po na**, Warrior, srv in the Choctaw Indian Vols in the FL War
- Tun oo wee**, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TUNOR**, John T., Pvt, srv in Cannon's Co of TN Mtd Mil called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836
- TUNSTALL**, Edmund S., Pvt, srv in McKenzie's Co of the 4th AL Mtd Vols (McMillion's 1st Bttn) in the Creek War  
 E. S., Asst Surgeon, srv in the Field & Staff of the 1st Bttn of AL Mil Inf in the Creek, also srv in the Cav  
 Peaton, srv in the Field & Staff of the 1st Vol Mtd Gunmen of West TN in the War of 1818
- Tunthlobe Yoholo**, Pvt, srv in Col Lane's Regt which later became Col Pierce's Regt of Mtd Creek Vols in FL War
- TUPPE**, Bryan, 2nd Lt, srv in Padgitt's Co of Pittman's Bttn of FL Mil in the FL War
- Tupper Kiesey**, Pvt, srv in Opothle Yoholo's Regt of Friendly Creek Indians in the Creek War
- TUPPER**, Samuel G. or as S. Y., Pvt, srv in Ravenel's Co of SC Mil in the FL War
- TURBERVILLE**, no given name however the orig card was filed under the name John Terberville, Pvt, srv in Doucin's Co of Brisbane's 1st SC Mil in the FL War  
 James, 2nd Cpl, srv in Megee's Co of Smith's AL Mtd Vols in the Creek War
- TURBYVILLE**, Willis, Pvt, srv in Miller's Co of TN Mtd Mil called out for protection of Sabine Frontier in 1836
- TURGOR**, Lewis, Pvt, srv in Harrington's Rifle Co of the VT Mil in the War of 1838-9
- TURK**, Anthony, Sgt, srv in Capt Willis' Co of Mtd Vols in the 40th IL Mil (4th Brig) in the Black Hawk War  
 George W., Pvt, srv in Co F of Snodgrass' North AL Mtd Vols in the FL War  
 George W., Drummer, srv in Armbruster's Co of Norwood's Bttn of AL Mil in the Cherokee Removal of 1838  
 James, 4th Cpl, srv in Thompson's Co of AL Mil in the Seminole War of 1817-18  
 John, Cpl, srv in Cox's Co of Turk's 2nd GA Mil in the Cherokee War  
 John M., Pvt, srv in Gaither's Co of Beall's 1st GA Mtd Vols in the Creek War  
 William, srv as a Pvt in Cox's Co & as a Col in the Field & Staff of Turk's 2nd GA Mil in the Cherokee War
- Turkau batchee Yoholo**, Pvt, srv in McIntosh's Brig of Creek Indians in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TURKETT**, Wm., Pvt, srv in Dodson's Co of Williamson's 2nd GA Vols in the Creek War
- Turkey feather**, srv in Capt Wm. Park's Co of Shawnee Indians in the MO Vols in the FL War
- TURKEYNOT**, J. D., Pvt, srv in Taylor's Co of Chisolm's AL Mil Vols in the FL War
- TURKINGTON**, James, 1st Sgt, srv in I. Hamilton's Co of IA Mil in the Black Hawk War
- TURLEY**, Charles, Pvt, srv in Capt Dawson's Co of the Odd Bttn of Spies in Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War  
 James E., Pvt, srv in Jameson's Co of the 1st Regt of MO Mtd Vols in the War of 1832  
 M. F., Pvt, srv in Finley's Co of SC Mil in the FL War  
 Thomas S., Pvt, srv in Co A of the 1st AR Mtd Gunmen called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836  
 William, Pvt, srv in Lamar's Co of AL Mil in the FL War  
 William A., srv in Reid's Co of Williamson's 2nd GA Vols in the Creek War  
 William O., Pvt, srv in Jameson's Co of the 1st Regt of MO Mtd Vols in the War of 1832
- TURLY**, Thomas I. F., 1st Sgt, srv in Grant's Co of the 1st Regt of MO Mtd Vols in the FL War  
 Thomas S., see Thomas S. Turley
- TURMAGE**, Joseph, Musician, srv in Green's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Vols in the FL War
- TURMAN**, Early, Pvt, srv in Morris' Co of GA Mtd Vols in the Creek War  
 Jacob, Pvt, srv in Little's 2nd Regt of GA Mil in the Seminole War of 1817-18  
 Jephtha, Pvt, srv in Lucas' Co of Williamson's 2nd GA Vols in the Creek War  
 John G., Pvt, srv in Capt Barrow's Co of the 2nd Regt in the 3rd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War  
 William, Pvt, srv in Elliott's Co of Lauderdale's Bttn of TN Mtd Inf in the Cherokee War  
 William, Pvt, srv in Hurst's Co of the 1st TN Mtd Mil in the Cherokee War
- TURMON**, Jacob, see Jacob Turman
- TURNAGE**, Elias C., Pvt, srv in Hodge's Co of Hoxey's Bttn of GA Vols in the Creek War  
 Elisha, Pvt, srv in Thompson's Co of AL Mil in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TURNAR**, Calvin, Pvt, srv in McIver's Co of Brown's 1st West FL Mil in the FL War

- TURNAYE, Henry or as A. Turney, Pvt, srv in Abadi's Co of Smith's Regt of LA Vol Mil in the FL War
- TURNBAUGH, Isaac, Sgt, srv in Capt Hale's Co of the 4th Regt in the 3rd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in Black Hawk War
- TURNBOUGH, Joseph, Pvt, srv in Capt Hale's Co of the 4th Regt of the 3rd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War
- TURNBOW, James, Pvt, srv in Gibson's Co of the 1st TN Mtd Mil in the Seminole (FL) War
- TURNBALL, Nicholas, Pvt, srv in Ellis' Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War  
Nicholas, Pvt, srv in Floyd's Co of GA Vols in FL War
- TURNE, Edmund, see Edmund Turner of Swinney's Co  
George, see George Turner of Swinney's Co
- TURNEDGE, no given name, Pvt, srv in McCrory's Co of AL Mil in the Seminole War of 1817-18
- TURNELLY, James, see James Turnsley
- TURNER, A. or as Aaron, Pvt, srv in Stell's Co of Wood's Bttn in the 3rd Brig of GA Mil Inf in the Creek War  
A. A., Pvt, srv in Creagh's Co of Smith's AL Mtd Vols in the Creek War  
Aaron, Pvt, srv in Sparkman's Indpt Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War  
A. B., Pvt, srv in Brown's Co of GA Mtd Vols in Creek War  
Abner, Pvt, srv in Capt Arnold's Co of the 2nd Regt in the 2nd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War  
Abraham, Pvt, srv in Jernigan's Indpt Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War  
Alanson, Cpl, srv in Lane's Co of the 1st GA Drafted Mil in the Creek War  
Albion, Pvt, srv in Burger's Co of the 1st MI Mil in the War of 1838  
Alex, srv as a Lt in McIver's Co & also srv as a Capt in Turner's (his own Co) Co in Brown's 1st West FL Mil in the FL War  
Alfred, Pvt, srv in Watts' Co of AL Mil in the FL War  
Allan, Pvt, srv in Strong's Co "A" of the WA Terr Mtd Rifles in 1855 for 3 mths  
Allen, Pvt, srv in Lewis' Co of Blair's Bttn of AL Mil in the Creek War  
Allen, Pvt, srv in Rose's, McIver's & Turner's Cos of Brown's 1st West FL Mil in the FL War  
Allen, 4th Sgt, srv in Dodson's Co of Williamson's 2nd GA Vols in the Creek War  
Andrew, Pvt, srv in Capt White's Co of Col Fry's Regt of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War  
Anthony W., 1st Lt, srv in Douglass' & Campbell's Cos of Douglass' Bttn of GA Mtd Mil in the FL War  
Archibald D., Pvt, srv in the 66th Regt of GA Mil in the Creek War  
A. S., Cpl, srv in Ewing's Indpt Co of MO Mtd Vols in the War of 1832  
Asa, Pvt, srv in Meriwether's Co of Cooper's 1st Bttn of GA Vols in the FL War  
Bartlet, Pvt, srv in A. Chastain's Co of the 1st GA Mtd Vols in the FL War  
Bartley, Pvt, srv in Dorsey's Co of Lindsay's GA Mtd Mil in the Cherokee War  
Beny, Pvt, srv in Miller's Co of TN Mtd Mil called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier in 1836  
B. L., Pvt, srv in Loring's Co of the 11th Regt in the 2nd Brig of FL Mil in the FL War  
Calvin S. or L., 2nd Lt, srv in McCulloch's Co of TX Mtd Vols in an Indian War in 1850-1 for 12 mths
- Case, Pvt, srv in Calhoun's Co of Alford's Bttn of GA Mtd Vols in the Creek War
- Cornelius, Pvt, srv in Moseley's Indpt Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War
- Cornelius, Pvt, srv in Stephens' Co of the 1st FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War
- Cornelius C., Pvt, srv in Smith's Spc Bttn of FL Troops in the Seminole War
- Daniel, Pvt, srv in the 7th Regt of FL Mil in the FL War of 1836
- Daniel, Pvt, srv in Myrick's Co of 7th FL Mil in FL War
- Daniel, Pvt, srv in Capt John D. Parish's Co of Col R. C. Parish's 2nd Regt of FL Mil in the FL War
- Daniel, srv in Capt Ashton's Co of Mtd Riflemen in Col Moore's Regt of Mtd Vols in IL Mil in Black Hawk War
- David, Pvt, srv in Piles' Mtd Co of FL Vols in FL War
- David, Pvt, srv in Dell's Co of 4th FL Mil in the FL War
- David, Pvt, srv in Mason's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mil in the FL War of 1837
- David, Pvt, srv in Ross' Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Mil in the FL War of 1836-7
- David, Pvt, srv in Mason's Co of Warren's Bttn of FL Mtd Mil in the FL War
- David, Pvt, srv in Turner's Co of Taylor's Bttn of Middle FL Mtd Vols in the FL War
- David, Pvt, srv in Livingston's Co of Taylor's Bttn of Middle FL Mtd Vols in the FL War
- David, Pvt, srv in Hanson's & Pellicer's Cos of FL Mtd Vols in the FL War
- David, Jr., Pvt, srv in Bullock's Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War of 1856-7 for 6 mths
- David, Jr., Pvt, srv in Bullock's Co of FL Mtd Vols in the Seminole War of 1857 for 6 mths
- David B., Pvt, srv in Glover's Co of Alford's Bttn of GA Mtd Vols in the Creek War
- Dennis T. or as Dennis, Pvt, srv in Turner's & Bush's Cos of the 42nd AL Mil in the Creek War
- D. R., 2nd Sgt, srv in Flewellen's Co of Beall's 1st GA Mtd Vols in the Creek War
- Ebenezer, Pvt, srv in Capt Flood's Co of the 2nd Regt in Whiteside's Brig of Mtd Vols in the IL Mil in the Black Hawk War
- Ebn., Pvt, srv in Capt Rall's Co of Col Fry's Regt of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War
- Edmond S., Pvt, srv in Capt Nowlen's Co of the 4th Regt in the 3rd Brig of IL Mtd Vols in the Black Hawk War
- Edmund, Pvt, srv in Swinney's Co of Douglass' Bttn of GA Mtd Mil in the FL War
- Edon, Pvt, srv in Matson's Indpt Co of MO Mtd Rangers in the War of 1832
- Edward, Pvt, srv in Curry's Co of FL Mtd Mil in FL War
- Edward, Pvt, srv in Fitzgerald's Co of FL Mtd Mil in the FL War
- Edward, Pvt, srv in J. G. Smith's Co of FL Mtd Mil in the FL War of 1838 for 6 mths
- Edward, Pvt, srv in Tucker's Co of Bailey's 1st FL Mtd Mil in the FL War of 1840 for 3 mths
- Edward, Pvt, srv in Curry's Co of Warren's 1st FL Mtd Mil in the FL War of 1839-40
- Edward, Pvt, srv in Curry's Co of Dancy's 2nd FL Mtd Mil in the FL War
- Edward W., Pvt, srv in Capt Bristow's Co of the 1st IL Mtd

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ROOM  
Bradley Memorial Library  
1120 Bradley Drive  
Columbus, Georgia 31995

# Tap Roots



## Creek Indian War Index To Records Of Volunteer Soldiers From Alabama

Copied From  
National Archives Microcopy Publication M 244  
By  
Robert C. Horn  
Auburn, Alabama

Published By  
The Genealogical Society of East Alabama  
P.O. Box 484  
Dadeville, AL 36853

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ROOM  
Bradley Memorial Library  
1120 Bradley Drive  
Columbus, Georgia 31995

TUCKER, JAMES - McDugald's Co.,  
Denson's Ala. Inf. Private.

TUCKER, JAMES - Beauchamp's Co.,  
42 Ala. Mil. 3 Corpl.

TUCKER, JOHN N. J. or JOHN N. I.  
-Rainer's Co., 1 Batt'n Ala. Mil.  
Inf. Private.

TULLIS, WILLIAM B. - Seal's Co.,  
Webb's Batt'n, Ala. Mtd. Mil. Inf.  
Private.

TUNAGE, I - 1 Reg't Mtd. (Col.  
Shackelford) Ala. Mil. Private.

TUNSTALL, E. S. - F. & S. 1 Batt'n  
Ala. Mil. Inf. Asst. Surg. [See  
Also: --Cav.--]

TUNSTALL, EDMUND S. - McKenzie's  
Co., 4 Ala. Mtd. Vols. (McMil-  
lion's, 1 Batt'n.) Private.

TURBEVILLE, JAMES - Megee's Co.,  
Smith's Ala. Mtd. Vols. 2 Corpl.

TURNER, A. A. - Creagh's Co.,  
Smith's Ala. Mtd. Vols. Private.

TURNER, ALLEN - Lewis' Co., Blair's  
Batt'n, Ala. Mil. Private.

TURNER, DENNIS T. or DENNIE -  
Turner's/Bush's Co., 42 Ala. Mil.  
Private.

TURNER, GEORGE W. - Bishop's Co.,  
2 Ala. Mtd. Vols. Private.

TURNER, JAMES - Lewis' Co., Blair's  
Batt'n, Ala. Mil. Private.

TURNER, JESSE - Eford's Co., 42  
Ala. Mil. Private.

TURNER, JOHN - Arnold's Co., Ala.  
Mtd. Vols. Private.

TURNER, J. R. - Gibbin's Co., 42  
Ala. Mil. Captain.

TURNER, JONATHAN - Capt. Don-  
aldson's Co., Ala. Mtd. Vol.  
Mil. (3 Months, 1836.) 2 Corp.

TURNER, MARTIN - McCondichie's  
Co., 1 Batt'n Ala. Mil. Inf.  
Private.

TURNER, NOWEL W. - Turner's/  
Bush's/Gibbin's Co., 42  
Ala. Mil. Private.

TURNER, THOMAS - Stringer's  
Co., Denson's Ala. Inf.  
Private.

TURNER, THOMAS J. or THOMAS  
- Robinson's Co., 2 Ala. Mtd.  
Vols. Private.

TURNLEY, JAMES A. - Capt.  
Donaldson's Co., Ala. Mtd.  
Vol. Mil. (3 Months, 1836.)  
Private.

TURNEY, T. S. - Crawford's  
Co., Smith's Ala. Mtd. Vols.  
Private.

TYLER, HENRY - Elmore's Co.,  
1 Batt'n Ala. Mil. Ensign.

TYLER, LEWIS - Gaffney's Co.,  
1 Batt'n Ala. Mil. Inf. 1 Corp.

TYLER, MARTIN - 42 Reg't  
(Col. Currie) Ala. Mil.

TYSEN, ELIJAH - Whitman's  
Co., Wellborn's Ala. Mtd.  
Vols. Private. [Reference  
Card. Original filed under  
Tyson, Elijah.]

TYSON, ELIJAH - Whitman's Co.,  
Wellborn's Ala. Mtd. Vols.  
Private.

=U=

ULMER, E. GEORGE - F. & S./  
Rainer's Co., 1 Batt'n Ala.  
Mil. Inf. Ensign. Asst. Sergt.

CREEK INDIAN WAR OF 1836

The Muscogee Indian Nation of Georgia and Alabama fought a war with the white people of the Southeast during 1836-1837. The Muscogee Indians were commonly called the Creek Indians.

GEORGIA

TURNAGE, Elias C.

Head Quarters 36th Regmt G.M.  
Hartford 28th May 1836

To  
William Schley Govr of Georgia

In conformity to orders of the 17th  
Inst. recived, I have the Honor of transmitting you a list of the  
officers in commission and now drafted from this Regiment, and now  
under Orders to Rendezvos at Fort Twiggs the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June next.  
You will observe that this report will conflict with the one forw<sup>d</sup>  
some in Feby last in consequence of Substitution, Removal, Sick-  
ness, and one have died since the draft.

- |                     |                    |    |                         |    |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|----|-------------------------|----|---------------------|
| Matthew Hodges      | 1st Leut           | 9  | Daniel Fulcher          | 20 | Washington Fountain |
| Arthur M Wynn       | 2 <sup>d</sup> do. | 10 | William Robuck          | 21 | Cullin Noble        |
| Levin Ellis         | Ensign             | 11 | Obediah Smith           | 22 | Martin Livingsten   |
| 1 Alexr Holmes      |                    | 12 | <u>Elias C. Turnage</u> | 23 | John D Paulk        |
| 2 Asa Fountain      |                    | 13 | Joseph Russ             | 24 | Gideon Greene       |
| 3 Reubin Blanchard  |                    | 14 | Matthew Russ            | 25 | Shadrach Floyd      |
| 4 Charles Hinson    |                    | 15 | Josiah Little           | 26 | Francis U. Pugh     |
| 5 Alfred M. Bullard |                    | 16 | Charles Mullis          | 27 | Robert P. Wynn      |
| 6 Jackson Daniel    |                    | 17 | Thomas Rogers           | 28 | William D. Fountain |
| 7 Robert A Regan    |                    | 18 | Roberson Rogers         |    |                     |
| 8 Richard Mills     |                    | 19 | Malta Scarbrough        |    |                     |

James O Jelks  
Col Comd<sup>g</sup> 36th Regmt

G.M.

(REVERSE)

Report of Drafted men frcm Pulaski County-  
Ordered to Fort Twiggs - 28  
Ordered on file 4 June 1836.

On Reverse

To His Excellency William Schley  
Milledgeville  
Georgia

CREEK INDIAN WAR, 1836

(from Federal records on microfilm; apparently taken from Georgia State records)

TURNAGE, Elias C.

Hodge's Company, Hoxey's Battalion,  
Georgia Volunteer Militia, Pulaski County



# **Turnage**

## **Indian Wars**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

# Indian Wars

**TURNAGE, William**

Widow, Annie applied for a widow's pension on 23 October, 1926 while living in Montana. Pension application # WA-1560242.

William's service was with the Montana Volunteers, a State Militia organization (?) in 1878-1879. He was a civilian employee of the Quartermaster Corps of the US Army. William died 4 Apr., 1916 at St. Ignatius, Montana.

**TURNAGE, Zachariah**

Widow, Julia A. The widow applied for a pension on 24 May, 1895 while living in Louisiana. Pension application # WA-6251.

Zachariah served in 1836 in the Alabama State Militia ("Alabama Infantry") during the Creek Indian War. Zachariah died 15 November, 1846.

# San Jacinto Veterans

## Biographical Sketches of the Men Who Won Independence for Texas

### Alphabetic Index of Veterans by Last Name

These biographical sketches are the product of a life-long devotion to Texas history by Louis Wiltz Kemp. Born in Cameron, Texas on September 4, 1881, Kemp began employment at the Texas Company (later Texaco) in 1908 and continued in that service until his retirement. He modestly described himself as "a retired asphalt salesman who makes a hobby out of history." In truth, Kemp was widely regarded as one of the best informed people on the subject of Texas history and was one of the persons most responsible for preserving this state's heritage.



Kemp was most proud of two accomplishments: first, his work with the Texas Centennial Celebration in which he played a key role in marking hundreds of historical locations and honoring early Texans; and second, his efforts to relocate the remains of more than 100 famous Texans to places of honor in the State Cemetery in Austin.

In addition, Kemp was a prime mover in the plan to construct the San Jacinto Monument and was a long-time trustee of the San Jacinto Museum of History. He held memberships and offices in numerous other historic and patriotic organizations, including the State Library Commission, the Texas State Historical Association, the Daughters of the Republic of Texas (honorary member), the American Legion, the Philosophical Society of Texas, and the Sons of the American Revolution. He authored or co-authored a number of books dealing with early Texas history, including *The Heroes of San Jacinto*, *Texas Musketeers*, *The Battle of San Jacinto and the San Jacinto Campaign* and *The Signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence*.

In compiling biographical sketches of the San Jacinto veterans Kemp exhausted every available source, including boundary and donation certificates, comptrollers military service records, headright certificates, county deed and probate records, and oral compilations by descendants of veterans.

**Important note: some typographical errors have not been corrected from the original sketches.** These sketches were part of Kemp's working files on the San Jacinto veterans and have not been edited for publication. They are reproduced here to make valuable information in the Museum's collection available to researchers in an accessible format. Since Kemp's death in 1956, supplemental research has found that a small number of additional names belong on the list of veterans. A second set of these sketches is in the Kemp Papers at the Center for American History at the University of Texas at Austin.

With assistance from the George and Mary Josephine Hamman Foundation, we are pleased to make them available here. The user should be aware that they have been scanned from the original, a process which sometimes allows for mistakes in the new text. Researchers should verify text before quoting in publications.

*Any publication of this material should be credited: San Jacinto Museum of History, Houston,*

# TURNAGE, SHELBY C.

[Previous](#) [Next](#)

## **Biography:**

TURNAGE, SHELBY C. -- Born at Cheraw, South Carolina. He had three brothers William B., Walker, and Henry Turnage.

Shelby C. Turnage came to Texas previous to May 2, 1835, as is shown in the Headright Certificate No. 302 issued to him in 1838, by the Washington County Board of Land Commissioners for a league and labor of land. He was a member of Captain Henry W. Karnes Company at San Jacinto and received Donation Certificate No. 668, dated December 10 1838 for 640 acres of land for having participated in the battle. He did not apply for the bounty land due him.

Mr. Turnage was living in Washington County, February 7, 1839 when he sold his Headright Certificate to Joseph S. Hood of San Antonio for \$100.00. He died in Washington County in 1843 and on June 6, 1843 William P. Rutledge was appointed administrator of his estate. This is shown in Book B, page 45, Probate Records of Washington County. His widow was married to a Mr. Colly of Gonzales. Mrs. Marinda Colly, sole heir of Mr. Turnage sold Mr. Turnage's Donation Certificate for 640 acres of land March 7, 1853 to Thomas S. Walker for \$60.00.

William B. Turnage, eldest brother of Shelby C., served in the war of 1812. He came to Texas and settled in Fayette County.

---

[Previous entry.](#)

[Next entry.](#)

[Back to the San Jacinto Veteran's page.](#)

[Back to the museum's home page.](#)

# **Turnage**

**World War II  
1939 - 1945**

**Compiled By**

**Robert Earl Woodham,  
Turnage Family Historian**

Joseph WALTER ("Joe") TURNAGE

Son of James Girault TURNAGE Sr.,

Killed in action in World War II, while flying  
in an aircraft over Germany. His airplane was  
shot down by enemy aircraft fire.

GADSDEN COUNTY, FLA. HONORABLE DISCHARGES

TURNAGE, DUWARD G.

Captain, U. S. Army  
563 AAA Automatic Weapons  
Battalion

Born 10 Nov., 1919  
Residence Chattahoochee  
Married. Entered Army 27 May, 1943, discharged 8 Mar., 1946.

Received 3 Bronze Service Stars for Battles of the Ardennes,  
Rhineland, and Central Europe Campaigns. O.C.S. training  
at Camp Davis, 1943.

TURNAGE, MAX RUSSELL

Staff Sergeant  
(Temp. Aviation)

Born 17 Sept., 1922 at Chattahoochee, Fla.  
Entered United States Marine Corps at Macon, Ga., 12 June, 1942.  
Discharged at Cherry Point, N. C., 11 June, 1946.  
Served in the South Pacific.

TURNAGE, VELMER P.

Corporal  
2109th Army Air Forces Base Unit

Born 30 Oct., 1925.  
Residence Chattahoochee, Fla.  
Entered active service at Albany, Ga., 14 Nov., 1943 and  
discharged 24 Feb., 1946 at Camp Blanding, Fla.

TURNAGE, THOMAS ALVIN

Sergeant

Born 24 Feb., 1931 at Chattahoochee, Fla.  
Civilian job: 1946 to 1948, vermin exterminator.

Served in the Korean War, 22 Dec., 1950 to 11 Dec., 1953.

WORLD WAR II S.S.

FLORIDA

Selective Service Registration

TURNAGE,

Amos	Franklin	41	3 Dec., 1900	born LaFayette County, Fla. Mrs. M. C. Turnage, Rt. 1, Live Oak, Suwannee Co., Fla.
George	Deward	25	27 Dec., 1914	wife, Mrs. Bertha Mae Turnage 10 N.E. 11th Ave., Pompano, Broward Co., Florida born Griffithville, Arkansas
Henry	Kirby	30	23 June, 1910	Mrs. Barbara Agnes Turnage 1122 East Tenth St., Jacksonville, Fla. born Doraville, Georgia; emp: American Baking Co.
Herman	Leslie	20	23 June, 1921	Mrs. C. J. Hackney, Live Oak, Fla. student, Stetson University, Deland, Fla. born Mayo, Florida
J.	Q.	31	2 Mar., 1914	Annie Turnage (sister), Panama City, Fla. born Columbia, Miss. unemployed 21 Aug., 1945
James	Cody	38		born Woodbury, Ga.



WORLD WAR II

Selective Service Registration

GEORGIA

TURNAGE,

Gordon 50

25 Apr., 1942

Henry 63 7 Nov., 1878

wife  
res., 11 Holt Ave, Macon, Ga.  
born Lincoln County, Georgia  
unemp.  
1942

Hilliard 48 10 May, 1893

wife,  
Rt. 2, Bainbridge, Decatur County  
born Decatur County, Ga.  
self-employed  
1942

WORLD WAR II  
SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

**REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE**  
This is to certify that in accordance with the  
Selective Service Proclamation of the President of the United States

*Gordon Turnage*  
(Registrant must sign here)

Gordon (None) Turnage  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

Rt. #1, Bainbridge, Ga.  
(Place of residence)

(This will be identical with line 2 of the Registration Card)

has been duly registered this 25 day of April, 1972

*Rebecca A. West*  
(Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Bainbridge, Ga.  
(Number) (City or county) (State)

**THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CARD IN YOUR  
PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES**

D. S. S. Form 2  
(Revised 6/9/41)

16-21631

**REGISTRATION CARD** (Men born on or after July 1, 1924, and on or before December 31, 1924)  
(Also for the registration of men as they reach the 18th anniversary of the date of their birth on or after January 1, 1943.)

SERIAL NUMBER W-320	1. NAME (Print) James Alva Turnage <small>(First) (Middle) (Last)</small>	ORDER NUMBER 10,412
------------------------	---	------------------------

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)  
Iron City Seminole Ga  
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

(THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON LINE 2 ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL)

3. MAILING ADDRESS  
Rt. 1, Same  
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same, insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE	5. AGE IN YEARS 18 DATE OF BIRTH Mch 22 1924 <small>(Exchange) (Number) (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)</small>	6. PLACE OF BIRTH Seminole Georgia <small>(Town or county) (State or country)</small>
--------------	---	---

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS  
Allie Mae Turnage, Same address

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS  
Earl Burkhalter, Same address

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS  
Same as 7  
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

DSS FORM 1 (Rev. 11-16-42) 16-21630-4 (OVER) James Alva Turnage  
(Registrant's signature)

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER T. 40	1. NAME (Print) William Genoni Turnage <small>(First) (Middle) (Last)</small>	ORDER NUMBER T. 10033
------------------------	---	--------------------------

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)  
R.F.D. # 2 Donalsonville Seminole Ga.  
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS  
Same  
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE none <small>(Exchange) (Number)</small>	5. AGE IN YEARS 37 DATE OF BIRTH Apr 15 1904 <small>(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)</small>	6. PLACE OF BIRTH Decatur Georgia <small>(Town or county) (State or country)</small>
--	---	--

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS  
Mrs. Annie House Donalsonville, Georgia

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS  
R.F.D. # 2 Donalsonville Seminole Ga.  
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. FORM 1  
(Revised 1-1-42)

(over)

☆ GPO 16-21630-1

Genoni Turnage  
(Registrant's signature)

**REGISTRATION CARD** (Men born on or after July 1, 1924, and on or before December 31, 1924)  
(Also for the registration of men as they reach the 18th anniversary of the date of their birth on or after January 1, 1943.)

SERIAL NUMBER **W-193** I. NAME (Print) **William Ellis Turnage** ORDER NUMBER **10785**  
(First) (Middle) (Last)

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) **Rt. 1, Iron City, Seminole Co, Ga**  
(Number and street) (Town, townships, village, or city) (County) (State)

(THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON LINE 2 ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL)

3. MAILING ADDRESS **Same**  
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same, insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_ 5. AGE IN YEARS **18** 6. PLACE OF BIRTH **Seminole Co**  
(Exchange) (Number) (City) (Day) (Yr.) (State or county)  
DATE OF BIRTH **Feb 1 1927** **Georgia**  
(Month) (Day) (Yr.) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS **M D Perry & Mrs. Alfred Turnage**

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS **M D Perry, Iron City, Ga**

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS **Home as 2**  
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

**W E Turnage**  
(Signature of Registrant)

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER T-258	1. NAME (Print) William Tom Turnage <small>(First) (Middle) (Last)</small>	ORDER NUMBER T-10176
------------------------	--	-------------------------

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)  
R.F.D.#1 Harlem Columbia Georgia  
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS

SAME

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE None <small>(Exchange) (Number)</small>	5. AGE IN YEARS 38	6. PLACE OF BIRTH Abbeville Co. <small>(Town or county)</small>
	DATE OF BIRTH March 27, 1903 <small>(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)</small>	South Carolina <small>(State or country)</small>

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS

Mrs. William T. Turnage #1 Harlem Georgia

8. EMPLOYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Lloyd Connell #1 Harlem Georgia

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

R.F.D.#1 Harlem Columbia Georgia  
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. Form 1  
(Revised 1-1-42)

(over)

☆ GPO 19-21030-1

*W. J. Turnage*  
(Registrant's signature)

Union Parish, LA

BORN  
DEC 11 24

Charles  
26 July 1943  
~~Harce~~ 23 Feb 1946

NAVY

USS Saratoga  
John Land

(William)

VANCE

Born 28 Feb. 22  
20 Dec 1944  
31 July 1946

ARMY

Asia Pacific Ribbon  
Philippine Liberation Ribbon  
Army Decapote - Jangja  
Victory Ribbon  
2 overseas service bars

NO. C1666622

SERIES C

# Honorable Discharge from the United States Navy

This is to Certify, that

RICHARD HOYT TURNAGE, a Seaman First Class, SV 6, USNR, is HONORABLY DISCHARGED from the U. S. Naval Personnel Sep Cen Jacksonville, Fla. and from the Naval Service of the United States this 19th day of January 1946. This Certificate is awarded as a Testimonial of Fidelity and Obedience.

Authority for Discharge:  
ALNAV 298-45  
NAVPERS 660 (REVISED AUG. 1945)

T. A. DENNIS  
For  
M. M. DeWOLF, Captain USNR  
Commanding

## NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM U. S. NAVAL SERVICE

1. Serial or File No.		2. Name (Last) (First) (Middle)		3. Rate and Class, or Rank and Classification		4. Permanent Address for Mailing Purposes		5. Place of Separation	
939 90 53		TURNAGE, RICHARD HOYT		Slc V-6 SV USNR		Route 1, Taylorsville, Mississippi		NPSC, Jacksonville, Fla.	
6. Race		9. Sex		10. Marital Status		11. U. S. Citizen (Yes or No)		12. Date and Place of Birth	
W		M		Married		Yes		9-20-17 Columbia, Miss.	
13. Registered		14. Selective Service Board of Registration		15. Home Address at Time of Entry into Service		16. Means of Entry (Indicate by Check in Appropriate Box)		17. Date of Entry into Active Service	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Covington Co. Miss.		Taylorsville, Miss.		<input type="checkbox"/> Enlisted <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inducted <input type="checkbox"/> Commissioned Date 2-1-44 Date		2-8-44	
18. Net Service (For Pay Purposes) (Yrs., Mos., Days)		19. Place of Entry into Active Service		20. Qualifications, Certificates Held, Etc.		21. Ratings Held		22. Foreign and/or Sea Service World War II	
1-11-19		Jackson, Miss.		See Rating Description Booklet		AS, S2c, Slc		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
23. Service Schools Completed		24. Service (Vessels and Stations Served On)		25. Kind of Insurance		26. Effective Month of Allotment Discontinuance		27. Mo. Next Premium Due	
None		NRS, Jackson, Miss. NAS, Jacksonville, Fla. NAS, Vero Beach, Fla.		NSI		1/46		3/46	
28. Amount of Premium Due Each Month		29. Intention of Veteran to Continue Ins.		30. Total Payment upon Discharge		31. Travel or Mileage Allowance Included in Total Payment		32. Initial Mustering Out Pay	
6.80		None		7066		30.15		100.00	
33. Name of Disbursing Officer		34. Remarks		35. Signature (By Direction of Commanding Officer)		36. Name and Address of Last Employer		37. Dates of Last Empl'mt.	
E L TUCKER LT. SC USN		Seaman First Class		ISSUED: USNR HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON SERVICE LAPEL BUTTON DISCHARGE EMBLEM T. A. HNOTH For M. J. SERVIER, LT. (jg)USNR		R. B. TYLOR CO., Gulfport, Miss.		FROM 4-41 TO 4-43	
38. Main Civilian Occupation and D. O. T. No.		39. Job Preference (List Type, Locality, and General Area)		40. Preference for Additional Training (Type of Training)				Truck Driver	



34. Remarks  Seaman First Class		35. Signature (By Direction of Commanding Officer)  ISSUED: USNR HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON SERVICE LAPEL BUTTON DISCHARGE EMBLEM  T. A. HNOTH For M. J. SERVIER, LT. (jg)USNR	
36. Name and Address of Last Employer  R. B. TYLOR CO., Gulfport, Miss.		37. Dates of Last Empl'mt. FROM 4-41 TO 4-43	38. Main Civilian Occupation and D. O. T. No.  Truck Driver
39. Job Preference (List Type, Locality, and General Area)  Same as 38		40. Preference for Additional Training (Type of Training)  None	
41. Non-Service Edu. (Yrs. Success-fully Completed) Gram.: 8   H. S.: 0   Coll.: 0		42. Degrees -	43. Major Course or Field --
45. Right Index Fingerprint		44. Vocational or Trade Courses (Nature and Length of Course)  None	
46. Off Duty Educational Courses Completed  None		47. Date of Separation 1-19-46	
		48. Signature of Person Being Separated RICHARD HOYT TURNER State Service Commission JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI	

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

OCT 2 1946  
State Service Commission  
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

STATE OF Mississippi }  
Covington County, } ss.

I, C. V. Dees

Title Chancery Clerk

in and for said County, do hereby Certify that the foregoing is a Certified copy of the Discharge issued to

Richard H. Turnage

as shown by the Records of this office.

Given under my hand and Seal at Collins, Mississippi

in the County aforesaid this 19 day of September, A. D. 1946.

C. V. DEES, CHANCERY CLERK

BY: Raymond H. Houghton D. C.

The original Discharge of which this is a Certified copy was recorded this 24 day of January,

1946, Book No. 3 Page No. 199

CERTIFIED COPY

OF

DISCHARGE

RICHARD H. TURNAGE

Given under my hand and Seal at Collins, Mississippi

in the County aforesaid this 19 day of September, A. D. 1946

C. V. DEES, CHANCERY CLERK

BY: *Raymond Houghton* D. C.

The original Discharge of which this is a Certified copy was recorded this 24 day of January

1946, Book No. 3 Page No. 199

CERTIFIED COPY

OF

DISCHARGE

RICHARD H. TURNAGE

MID-WEST PRINTING CO., LOGOCTEE, IND.



RECEIVED  
OCT 10 1946  
REGISTRATION DIVISION  
MISSISSIPPI



State of Alabama  
Probate Court  
1951  
White discharge  
BOOK 15 PAGE 317  
Wade  
of Probate

# Honorable Discharge

FROM THE NATIONAL GUARD OF

ALABAMA

AND THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE UNITED STATES

To all whom it may concern:

*This is to Certify, That* CPL RICHARD HOYT TURNAGE, 24 565 636

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY 711th AAA GUN BATTALION

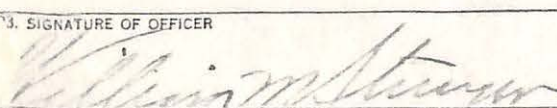
*as a testimonial of honest and faithful service, is hereby Honorably Discharged from the National Guard of* ALABAMA *and the National Guard of the United States.*

*J. Judson Sneed*

JUDSON SNEAD  
Colonel, Inf, Ala NG  
Acting Adjutant General

COMMANDING.

## ENLISTED RECORD

1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial) Turnage, Richard Hoyt		2. SERIAL NO. 24 565 636		3. GRADE Cpl		4. ARM OR SERVICE Artillery	
5. ORGANIZATION g Btry 711th AAA Gun Bn		6. SEPARATION DATE 18 Dec 1950		7. PLACE OF SEPARATION Camp Stewart, Georgia			
3. PERMANENT MAILING ADDRESS 914 Nellie Street, Mobile, Alabama		9. DATE OF BIRTH 20 Sept 1917		10. PLACE OF BIRTH Columbia, Mississippi			
11. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION Mechanic						12. NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS Four	
13. COLOR EYES Blue	14. COLOR HAIR Brown	15. HEIGHT 6 FT. 1 IN.	16. WEIGHT 152 LB.	17. CITIZEN	18. RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO OTHER		19. MARITAL STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED
MILITARY HISTORY							
20. ENLISTMENT DATE 8 May 1950		21. MILITARY OCCUPATION None					
22. MILITARY QUALIFICATIONS AND DATES (Expert infantryman, marksmanship, etc.) None							
23. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				24. HIGHEST GRADE HELD IN SERVICE		25. CHARACTER	
SMALLPOX Unknown	TYPHOID Unknown	TETANUS Unknown	OTHER (Specify) Unknown	Cpl		Excellent	
26. EDUCATION (Circle highest grade completed) GRAMMAR SCHOOL 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HIGH SCHOOL 1 2 3 4 COLLEGE 1 2 3 4				27. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED Unknown			
28. PRIOR SERVICE USNR 1 Feb 1944 - 19 Jan 1946							
29. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION Dependency - SO #22, Par #8, AGO, dtd 26 Jan 1951						30. LONGEVITY (For pay purposes) 2 YR 7 MO 0 DA	
31. REMARKS Inducted into Federal service 4 September 1950. Discharged from AUS 18 December 1950							
32. SIGNATURE OF SOLDIER						36. RIGHT THUMB PRINT	
33. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER 							
34. TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF OFFICER WILLIAM M STURGEN, Lt Colonel				35. ORGANIZATION State Military Department			

LAWRENCE County, Miss  
Military Discharges 1943-1946  
born  
5 Aug '21 WWTII

Curtis B. Turnage AA Fern  
19 Aug 42 - 22 Oct 1945  
China India Burma Theater

Asiatic-Pacific ribbon with  
2 bronze stars  
4 over sea service

Jesse O. Turnage priv Army

Evan A. Turnage

Robert G

John Mil

LAWRENCE Co, Miss

Leslie O Tanager born Army

inducted 13 Nov 1942 21 8 1/2 yrs.  
discharged 26 Aug 43  
Ft Hood Calif

Robert Glenn born 7 Apr 24 Army

13 Nov 1943  
dis 15 Mar 1946

New Guinea Luzon PI

AFTO Philly Liberator 1 Bronze Star  
Good Conduct Medal, Arrowhead Medal  
WW FF 41

John Neil born: 17 May 26 Navy

b  
enlist: 20 Aug 44  
out: 22 Mar 46

Battles & Cam

RTC USN PADC WIMVA

USS LSM 444

A/S M2C FIC MONN 3

Chancy Count

Marion County WWII

1-601-736-2691

Luther Carrol - navy & army

Jessie D. - Army ~~DD~~

James H. Navy

William E. Army

Henry L. Sr. ~~DD~~ ok

John G. "

Richard Hay Navy

Joseph T. Army

(James A. Nat. Guard - Army ?)

Dewitt Army

MILTON Louis Navy




- THORNTON, Lamar, Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Burton M. Thornton, Rt. 5, Carthage.
- THURMOND, James T., Sgt., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Thurmond, Cotton Plant.
- TIDMORE, Johnnie Macon, Motor Machinist's Mate 3c, USNR. Wife, Mrs. Lizzie Rene Tidmore, Box 448, Drew.
- TIDWELL, David, Pvt., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. David Tidwell, Rt. 2, Potts Camp.
- TIDWELL, Joseph G., Jr., Pfc., USMC. Wife, Mrs. Joseph G. Tidwell, Jr., 318 E. Fortification St., Jackson.
- TIMBERLAKE, Joe Henry, Lieutenant (Supply Corps), USNR. Wife, Mrs. Mildred Elizabeth Timberlake, 417 Greensboro St., Starkville.
- TIMLAKE, James William, Seaman 2c, USNR. Mother, Mrs. Lillie Mae Timlake, 1202 Tate St., Corinth.
- TOLLEY, Cecil R., Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Felix W. Tolley, Gen. Del., Calhoun City.
- TOWNLEY, Edward Devey, Pfc., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Doris M. Townley, 502 1/2 Moore St., Greenville.
- TRAVIS, David F., Pfc., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William W. Travis, 1523 Delaware Ave., McComb.
- TRIBBLE, Elmer E., Pfc., USMC. Mother, Mrs. Lillie M. Tribble, Gen. Del., Quincy.
- TRULY, Loyd Hester, Jr., Signalman 3c, USNR. Father, Mr. Loyd Hester Truly, Sr., 611 Church St., Columbia.
- TRUSSELL, Granville L., Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel M. Trussell, Rt. 4, Grenada.
- TUBERTINI, Willie, Jr., Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Tubertini, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 189, Shelby.
- TUCKER, Charles Shields, Pharmacist's Mate 4c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Wesley Tucker, Rt. 1, Forest.
- TUCKER, William Levert, Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Tucker, Rt. 1, Fulton.
- TULLOS, James E., Cpl., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alburice F. Tullus, Rt. 6, Philadelphia.
- TURNAGE, Ray S., Pfc., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Ray S. Turnage, Rt. 2, Collins.
- TURNER, Eudine Wallace, Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James R. Turner, Rt. 2, Ripley.
- TURNER, Harry Smith, Cpl., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Turner, 308 Miller St., Hattisburg.
- TURNER, Norbert Bryan, Seaman 1c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Turner, Kreele.
- U
- UMPFRESS, Samuel L., Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Umpress, Gen. Del., Burnsville.
- UPCHURCH, Laton Cellos, Cpl., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Margarete Upchurch, Rt. 2, Box 388, Drew.
- USRY, Willis B., Pfc., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Belores Dery, Rt. 2, Box 27, Grenada.
- V
- VANCE, Bondy S., Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Lizzie Vance, Gen. Del., Dixon.
- VANCE, Lawrence, Jr., Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Vance, Sr., Rt. 2, Diddabola.
- VAN DEVENDER, Leon, 1st Lieutenant, USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald N. Van Devender, Rt. 2, Gholson.
- VAN DUZOR, Willard K., Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Lillian Van Duzor, 723 Bridge St., Vicksburg.
- VARNADO, Narda A., Pvt., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Leah M. Mulkey, Rt. 1, Holmesville.
- VAUGHN, Joe A., Pvt., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Inez Vaughn, Rt. 3, Meridian.
- VICKERY, George W., Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Vickery, Rt. 2, Grenada.
- VINCENT, Oscar, Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Mary L. Vincent, 210 Oak St., Philadelphia.
- VINSON, Norby T., Assistant Cook, USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Norby T. Vinson, Rt. 3, Vaiden.
- VOYLES, Charles W., Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor C. Voyles, 608 Eucharist St., Corinth.
- W
- WALKER, Joe Cleon, Seaman 1c, USNR. Father, Mr. Charles Cleon Walker, Plantersville.
- WALDROP, Clarence E., Cpl., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Waldrop, Rt. 1, Flora.
- WALLACE, Amos H., Pfc., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Danzell W. Wallace, 620 9th St., South, Columbus.
- WALLACE, James Crews, Seaman 1c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Evin Wallace, Rt. 2, Jackson.
- WALLER, Thomas V., Cpl., USMC. Father, Mr. Tom G. Waller, Rt. 1, Hazlehurst.
- WALLIS, Lamar P., 2d Lieutenant, USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Ama Wallis, Rt. 4, Lexington.
- WALTERS, Hilmon Eugene, Jr., Lieutenant (jg), USN. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hilmon Eugene Walters, Waynesboro.
- WARD, Robert T., Cpl., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Doris H. Ward, 609 Ash St., Columbia.
- WARD, Thomas A., Pvt., USMCR. Uncle, Mr. Loren B. Ward, Rt. 1, Daddsville.
- WARREN, Thomas Thrash, Pfc., USMCR. Brother, Mr. Clarence M. Warren, Rt. 3, Philadelphia.
- WATKINS, Russell P., Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Ella Watkins, Gen. Del., Wiggins.
- WATKINS, Walton Monroe, Cpl., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Watkins, Rt. 1, Moselle.
- WATTS, James V., Pvt., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Doris P. Watts, Rt. 1, Moss.
- WEBB, Boatman A., Pvt., USMC. Wife, Mrs. Beatrice F. Webb, Rt. 1, Walnut.
- WEBB, John Donald, Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Abbie Webb, Rt. 2, Ashland.
- WEINER, Ben, Cpl., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Meyer Welner, Tupelo.
- WELCH, Sidney David, Hospital Apprentice 1c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timmie William Welch, Rt. 3, Mendenhall.
- WELLS, Junior E., Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Enos W. Wells, Rt. 4, Oxford.
- WELLS, Oscar Leon, Pvt., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Edna L. Wells, Rt. 1, Miami.
- WESTBROOK, James R., Field Music 1c, USMC. Father, Mr. James M. Westbrook, Box 329, Houston.
- WESTERFIELD, Earle E., Sgt., USMC. Father, Mr. George Westerfield, Sr., P.O. Box 308, Columbia.
- WESTMORELAND, Dewey F., Pvt., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Willie M. Westmoreland, Gen. Del., Carpenter.
- WHEELER, Algie Jordan, Sgt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Archie L. Wheeler, Gen. Del., Rt. 18, Lawrence.
- WHEELER, George D., Cpl., USMC. Wife, Mrs. George D. Wheeler, 352 E. Fortification St., Jackson.
- WHITE, Cleon B., Jr., Cpl., USMC. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Cleon B. White, Sr., 211 So. Chestnut St., McComb.
- WHITE, James R., Pfc., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Lola M. White, 205 N. 9th St., Columbus.
- WHITE, Theo, Seaman 1c, USNR. Wife, Mrs. Armalie Alice White, Montpelier.
- WHITEHEAD, Clyde Leon, Pfc., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Mary E. Whitehead, Gen. Del., Hoxie.
- WHITEHORN, Leland G., Pfc., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Velma L. Whitehorn, Rt. 2, Hickory Flat.
- WHITFIELD, Willie W., W., Pvt., USMCR. Wife, Mrs. Willie W. Whitfield, 515 1st St., Picaune.
- WHITT, Barns Oris, Pfc., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Braxton B. Whitt, Rt. 1, Box 73, West Point.
- WIER, Rufus, Pvt., USMCR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James S. Wier, Rt. 1, Box 3, Sidon.
- WILBANKS, Lloyd B., Pvt., USMCR. Mother, Mrs. Lena L. Wilbanks, Rt. 1, Ashland.
- WILCHER, Floyd Pfc., USMC. Mother, Mrs. Delphia Wilcher, Rt. 5, Carthage.
- WILLIAMS, Charlie, Steward 3c, USN. Mother, Mrs. Mary Williams, Box 115, Anguilla.
- WILLIAMS, Danzel Wright, Seaman 2c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Wright Williams, Box 318, Iuka.
- WILLIAMS, Herman Frederick, Seaman 2c, USNR. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Maranda Williams, P. O. Box 36, Greenwood.

NATIONAL WWII MEMORIAL  
Washington, D.C.

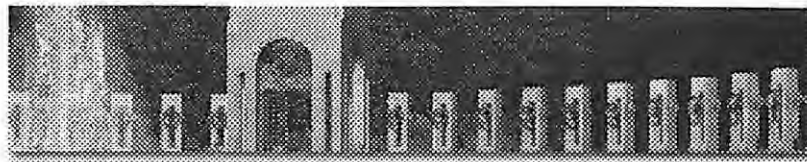


- HOME
- OVERVIEW
- DEDICATION
- CONSTRUCTION
- DESIGN
- FUNDING
- ARCHIVES
- EDUCATION
- WWII REGISTRY
- E-STORE

 Registry

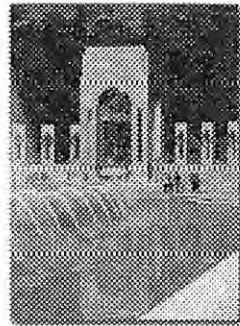
[ [Introduction](#) ] [ [Search the Registry](#) ] [ [Edit a Honoree record](#) ] [ [Register An Honoree](#) ]

<b>Honoree</b>	<b>Hometown</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Source</b>
<a href="#">Carl N. Turnage</a>	High Point, NC	U.S. Marine Corps	Mr. Carl N. Turnage
<a href="#">Fred D. Turnage</a>	Ayden, NC	U.S. Army	Mr. Fred Turnage
<a href="#">Johnnie J. Turnage</a>	LaGrange, NC	U.S. Marine Corps	National Archives
<a href="#">Lee Turnage</a>	Goldsboro, NC	U.S. Navy	Edgar W. Shook



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran

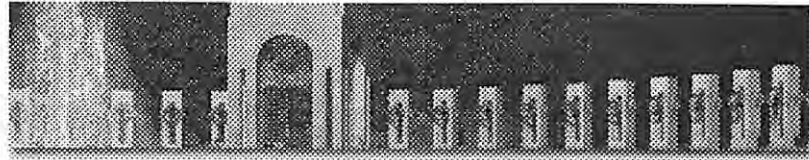


**Carl N. Turnage**

BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Marine Corps**

HOMETOWN  
**High Point, NC**





# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran

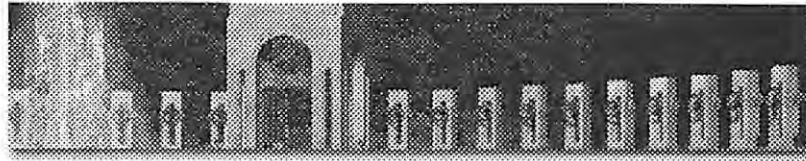


**Duward G. Turnage**

BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army**

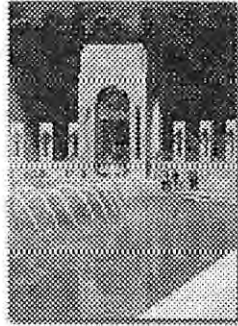
HOMETOWN  
**Chattahoochee, FL**





# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**Fred D. Turnage**

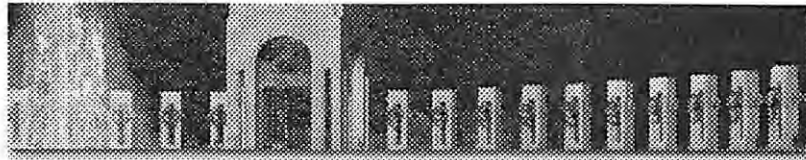
BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army**

HOMETOWN  
**Ayden, NC**

HONORED BY  
**Mr. Fred Turnage**

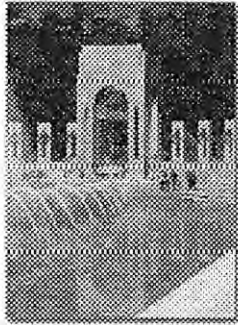


ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
LIEUTENANT IN KOREA ORGANIZING KOREAN POLICE AFTER SENDING  
JAPANESE BACK TO JAPAN.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**John W. Turnage**

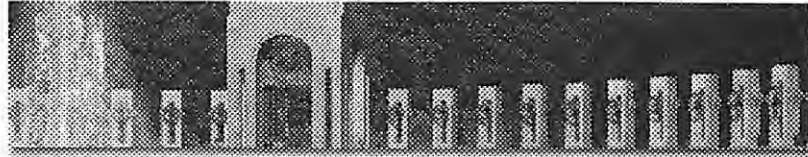
BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army Air Forces**

HOMETOWN  
**Farmerville, LA**

HONORED BY  
**Ms. Brenda Hornbeck, Daughter**



ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
SERVED IN TRINIDAD.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**Fred D. Turnage**

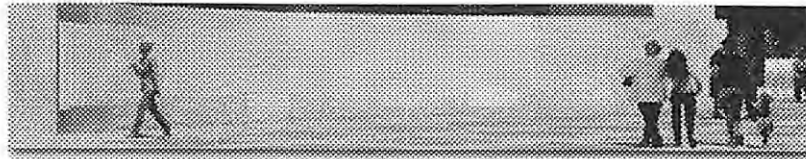
BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army**

HOMETOWN  
**Ayden, NC**

HONORED BY  
**Mr. Fred Turnage**

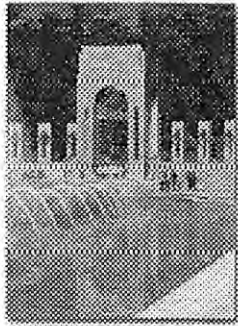


ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
LIEUTENANT IN KOREA ORGANIZING KOREAN POLICE AFTER SENDING  
JAPANESE BACK TO JAPAN.



# World War II Honoree

**Killed in World War II**



## Joseph W. Turnage

BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army Air Forces**

HOMETOWN  
**Grenada, MS**

HONORED BY  
**Mr. James G. Turnage,  
Brother**



**ACTIVITY DURING WWII**  
NOSE GUNNER ON A B-24. WITH THE 15TH AIR FORCE. SHOT DOWN ON  
MISSION FROM ITALY OVER THE OIL FIELDS OF POLAND.



**AMERICAN BATTLE MONUMENTS  
COMMISSION**

**Joseph W. Turnage**

**Corporal, U.S. Army Air  
Forces**

34871794

746th Bomber Squadron, 456th  
Bomber Group, Heavy

Entered the Service from: Mississippi

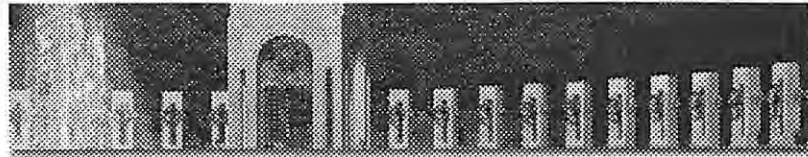
Died: August 22, 1944

Missing in Action or Buried at Sea

Tablets of the Missing at Luxembourg American Cemetery

Luxembourg City, Luxembourg

Awards: Air Medal, Purple Heart



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**Lee Turnage**

BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Navy**

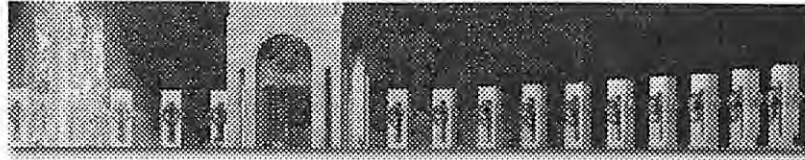
HOMETOWN  
**Goldboro, NC**

HONORED BY  
**Edgar W. Shook,  
Son-in-law**



**ACTIVITY DURING WWII**

ENLISTED IN JANUARY 1, 1944. RETIRED FROM ACTIVE DUTY JULY 3, 1973.  
PARTICIPATED IN WWII, KOREA, AND VIETNAM.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



## Max Russell Turnage

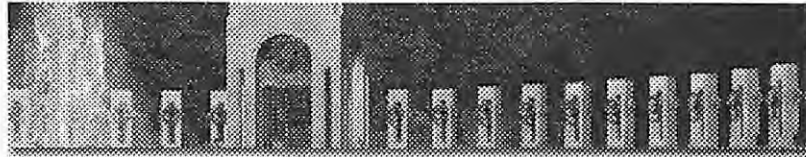
BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Marine Corps**

HOMETOWN  
**Chattahoochee, FL**

HONORED BY  
**David R. Turnage, Son**



ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS VMF-422: PACIFIC THEATRE.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



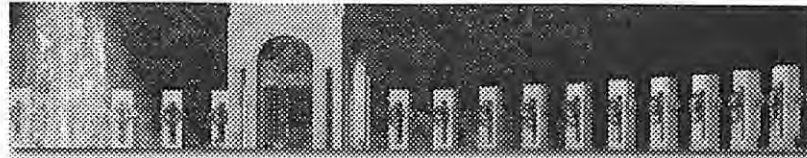
**Milton L. Turnage**

HOMETOWN  
**Arlington, TN**

HONORED BY  
**Vernell Turnage**



ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
MILITARY OCCUPATION. FOREMAN.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**Robert L. Turnage**

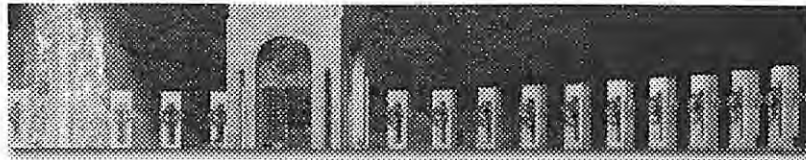
BRANCH OF SERVICE  
U.S. Navy

HOMETOWN  
San Antonio, TX

HONORED BY  
R. E. Turnage,  
Brother



ACTIVITY DURING WWII  
SERVED AS A AVIATION RADIOMAN, FLEET AIR WING, PBV-5 AND PBV5A  
SQUADRONS SERVICE IN CARIBBEAN AND AFRICAN CAMPAIGN.



# World War II Honoree

World War II Veteran



**Willie B. Turnage**

BRANCH OF SERVICE  
**U.S. Army**

HOMETOWN  
**Spartanburg, SC**

HONORED BY  
**Julie Lawter, Daughter**



WORLD WAR II

LENOIR COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

TURNAGE, JOHNNIE J.

died in World War II  
from Lenoir County

"Heritage of Lenoir County, North Carolina"  
Lenoir County Historical Society  
1981

(this was Johnnie Joseph Turnage, born 1925 in Lenoir County)

World War II Discharges  
Wayne Co, NC

man

manus A.

20 July 1942

CEM

Robert Layton

29 Jan 1944

11/2 45

Baltimore, Md  
HCSNTS "

USNT NYD Charleston SC

USNT Key West Fla

NAV RECV ACKS

STAFF NYS Miami  
NYS

NAVY  
1948

26 Oct 45

Army

Lee

entered

31 Feb 1946



## DEAD

## NORTH CAROLINA 19

SYKES Samuel Edward, Storekeeper 2c USNR Wife Mrs. Minnie Lois Sykes, 1514 W. Davis St., Burlington

TALBERT Edward Everett, Seaman in USN, Father, Mr. Carl Cicero Talbert, Rt. 4, Albemarle

TARRINGTON, Claude, Francis, Machinist, Mate 2c, USNR, Steamfitter, Mrs. Claude Tarrington, 106 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City

TARLTON, Curtis Eugene, Gunner's Mate 3c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest Tarlton, Norfolk

TART, William F., Pfc, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm K. Tart, Rt. 2, Duke

TATE, Jules Welch, Seaman 2c, USNR, Mother, Mrs. Fannie James Tate, Bowling Rock

TAYLOR, Benjamin, Pfc, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Everett E. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 9, Laurel Springs

TAYLOR, Henry Allen, Torpedoman's Mate 2c, USN, Mother, Mrs. Polly Ivor Smith, Rt. 2, Nashville

TAYLOR, Hugh Jenice, Seaman 2c, USN, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Shephard Taylor, Rt. 2, Catawba

TAYLOR, James Robert, Seaman 2c, USN, Mother, Mrs. Mae Taylor Andrews

TAYLOR, John Willie, Electrician's Mate 2c, USN, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert T. Taylor, Corelease

TAYLOR, Lewis Hamilton, Seaman in USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robin Franklin Taylor, Rt. 3, Murphy

TAYLOR, Robert E., Pfc, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Robert E. Taylor, 715 Kennedy St., Charlotte

TAYLOR, William Henry, Seaman in USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Taylor, Gen. Del., Cherokee

TAYLOR, William Walter, Storekeeper 3c, USN, Father, Mr. William Howard Taylor, 201 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids

TERBY, Floyd Douglas, Cpl., USMC, Mother, Mrs. Dolly S. Terry, 411 Faith St., Charlotte

TERBY, Wesley Percival, Aviation Radioman in USN, Wife, Mrs. Anna Belle Barrett, Tenny Rich Square

TETTERTON, Woodson, Seaman 2c, USNR, Father, Mr. John Tetterton, Rt. 2, Eden

THAMES, William H., Sgt., USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Thames, c/o J. A. Jones Construction Company, Charlotte

THOMAS, Bennie J., Pfc, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Bennie J. Thomas, 515 Siska St., Charlotte

THOMAS, Dewey Cley, Motor Machinist's Mate 1c, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Virginia McKnight Thomas, Garboro

THOMAS, John W., Pfc, USMC, Father, Mr. Frank Thomas, 1005 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids

THOMPSON, Jesse Danck, Ship's Cook 2c, USN, Mother, Mrs. Lola Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Beaufort

THOMPSON, John O., Jr., Spt., USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Thompson, Sr., Rt. 3, Charlotte

THOMPSON, John Frank, Lieutenant, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Thompson, Edward

THOMPSON, Joseph Clarence, Bookkeeper 1c, USN, Wife, Mrs. Oral Virginia Thompson, 614 W. 14th St., Winston-Salem

THOMPSON, Lucian P., Machinist's Mate 1c, USCG, Wife, Mrs. Helen Thompson, Bertha

THOMPSON, Paul Ray, Seaman in USNR, Mother, Mrs. Helen Stout Thompson, Rt. 4, Greensboro

THOMPSON, Robert Lewis, Steward's Mate 2c, USNR, Mother, Mrs. Hortense Phillips Thompson, 513 Perry St., Kinston

THOMSON, Alexander, Technical Sgt., USMC, Wife, Mrs. Alexander Thomson, 41 National Ave., New Bern

TIPPIN, Delight Wayne, Chief Commissary Steward, USN, Wife, Mrs. Ruby Jeanette Tiffin, Rt. 1, Mocksville

TILGHMAN, Henry Edward, Fireman 1c, USN, Father, Mr. Henry O'Neil Tilghman, Rt. 4, New Bern

TILLET, Thomas, J., Mess Attendant 1c, USCG, Mother, Mrs. Emma Jane Tillet, Belcross

TOLER, Ashley Glenn, Chief Gunner's Mate, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Ollie Hill Toler, Chocowinity

TOLBE, Glenn Bush, Gunner's Mate 2c, USN, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Macon Toler, Rt. 1, New Bern

TOMPKINS, James Wellington, Gunner's Mate 3c, USN, Wife, Mrs. Bennie Lolla Tompkins, Gen. Del., Thomsville

TOWELL, Oscar G., Jr., Machinist's Mate 2c, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Ruby Mae Towell, Rt. 4, Box 160-A, Salisbury

TOY, William Robert, Seaman 1c, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Addie Bell Toy, Rt. 1, Box 123, Wayneville

TRENT, Beverly Davis, Jr., Aviation Machinist's Mate 2c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Davis Trent, Sr., Box 1221, Reidsville

TREXLER, Moses, Seaman 2c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lee Trexler, Rt. 4, Ballduy

TRIPLETT, Coy, Jr., Pfc, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Coy Triplett, Sr., Hudson

TROUTMAN, Harry Maynard, Seaman 2c, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Ellen Barnieball Troutman, Rt. 2, Rockwell

TUCKER, Ernest E., Pvt., USMC, Mother, Mrs. Manda H. Tucker, Rt. 3, Statesville

TUCKER, John Thomas, Seaman 2c, USNR, Father, Mr. John William Tucker, Red Springs

TUCKER, Kester Lee, Aviation Ordnanceman 1c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Eddie Tucker, Seaford

TURNAGE, Johnnie J., Pvt., USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Turnage, Rt. 2, LaGrange

TURNER, Ralph Moten, Seaman 2c, USN, Father, Mr. Zeb Turner, Rt. 1, Deep Run

TURNER, William Harvey, Jr., Ensign, USNR, Father, Mr. William Harvey Turner, Sr., 311 Waterworks Rd., Wilson

TUSSEY, Lloyd Harold, Electrician's Mate 2c, USN, Father, Mr. Arthur David Tussey, Rt. 1, Box 24, Lexington

TYNDAL, William Earl, Seaman in USN, Mother, Mrs. Clara Rogers, 108 Rowan St., Fayetteville

TYLER, D. L., Seaman 2c, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Alpha Tyrer, Rt. 1, Box 55A, Tabor City

U

UPCHURCH, John Hanson, Chief Waterbender, USN, Brother, Mr. Henderson O. Upchurch, Four Oaks

V

VARNER, James O., 2d Lieutenant, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Varner, P.O. Box 105, Gibsonville

VARNER, Louie McBride, Fireman 1c, USNR, Mother, Mrs. Corrine McBride Varner, 258 N. Church St., Concord

VAUGHN, Robert Andrew, Steward's Mate 1c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Vaughn, 1120 E. 14th St., Winston-Salem

VINSON, Charles Julian, Lieutenant, USNR, Mother, Mrs. Helen Julian Vinson, c/o Mrs. Stuart W. Crumby, Maysboro, Grametown

VINCANON, Junior, Seaman 1c, USN, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Vincanon, Utah

W

WADE, Thomas Clifford, Radioman 2c, USN, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Douglas Wade, 812 Fisher St., Morehead City

WAGGNER, Harry Cameron, Machinist's Mate 1c, USN, Father, Mr. William Simpson Wayner, Rt. 1, Gibsonville

WAGSTAFF, Henry McGehee, Jr., Lieutenant 1st, USNR, Parents, Dr. and Mrs. Henry M. Wagstaff, 206 N. Boundary St., Chapel Hill

WAHAB, John J., Mess Attendant 2c, USCG, Mother, Mrs. Rose Wahab, 324 Elm St., Elizabeth

WALKER, Clifford H., Pfc, USMC, Mother, Mrs. Nellie Walker, Gen. Del., Asheboro

WALKER, Ernest Atmon, Jr., Pvt., USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest A. Walker, Sr., 1300 Cypress St., Rocky Mount

WALKER, Frank Edwin, Jr., Seaman 1c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Walker, Sr., 483 E. Poplar St., Mount Airy

WALKER, Guy Edward, Electrician's Mate 2c, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nelson Walker, Rt. 1, Old Fort

WALKER, William Scott, Mess Attendant 2c, USNR, Father, Mr. William F. Walker, 527 E. 8th St., Charlotte

WALLEN, Samuel Elmer, Seaman 1c, USN, Sister, Miss Julia Wallen, 1580 Cedar Lane Rd., Greenville

- TRACY, John Raymond, 3d Lieutenant, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Hazel E. Tracy, Gen. Del. Jacksonville.
- TRACY, Warren Winfield, Jr., Opl. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Kathryn V. Tracy, 602 Chestnut St., Edinboro.
- TRAVIS, Alfred Garland, Jr., Storekeeper, USNR, Father, Mr. Alfred Garland Travis, Sr., 3038 Highland St., Charlotte.
- TRAVIS, Floyd Ellick, Seaman, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Lester Travis, Rt. 1, Maiden.
- TREEST, Joe Mack, Opl. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Grace B. Treest, Rt. 2, Clinton.
- TROUT, Glenn Logan, Lieutenant, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Barbara Gozoff Trout, 416 E. Warren St., Shelby.
- TRULOVE, Belle Roy, Opl. USMC, Father, Mr. Leonard Price Trulove, 600 Person St., Fayetteville.
- TRULL, Clarence L., Sgt. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Mae Trull, Rt. 2, Canton.
- TRULL, James Wayne, Seaman, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Farley Trull, Rt. 1, Waverly.
- TUCKER, Pleasant M., Sgt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Pleasant M. Tucker, 504 Poy Ave., Lexington.
- TULLOCK, Charles T., Jr., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Charles T. Tullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Ronda.
- TURNGAGE, James Elmer, Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Roena E. Turnage, 406 West D St., Erwin.
- TURNER, Herbert Lincoln, Pfc. USMC, Father, Mr. Dan W. Turner, Mayodan.
- TURNER, Richard L., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Richard L. Turner, 103 Powell St., Forest City.
- TUTTLE, William Lewis, Gunney, Sgt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Vada M. Tuttle, Koonak Dr., Winston-Salem.
- TUTTLE, William Mallard, Radio, 2d USNR, Father, Mr. William Henry Tuttle, Walnut Grove.
- TWEED, Thomas Wilson, Egg, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Juanita I. Tweed, Box 204, Edka.
- TWIFORD, Fred Langer, Pfc. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Sallie Twiford, Weldon.
- TWISDALE, Norwood Dixon, Pfc. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Cephus L. Twisdale, Townsville.
- TYNDALL, George Otto, Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Mary G. Tyndall, 202 E. Thomas St., Rocky Mount.
- TYRE, Randolph A., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Randolph A. Tyre, Relew Creek.
- TYZZER, Jack Erwin, Boatswain, 2d USNR, Father, Mr. Frederick Joseph Tyzzer, 243 W. Park Ave., Charlotte.
- U
- UPCHURCH, Eugene, Talmadge, Gunner's Mate, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Brick Upchurch, Rt. 2, Bear Oaks.
- UPCHURCH, Lawson K., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Doris B. Upchurch, Rt. 2, Marshville.
- UPCHURCH, Percy Dalton, Coxswain, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lovie Morris Upchurch, Rt. 2, Wake Forest.
- USHER, Harry T., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Harry T. Usher, Siler City.
- V
- VANCE, James William, Baker, 3d USNR, Mother, Mrs. Stella Vance Crossnore.
- VANDIVER, John S., Pfc. USMC, Father, Mr. Joe L. Vandiver, Box 31, Skyland.
- VANOVER, Paul W., Efc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Paul W. Vanover, Box 303, Swannanoa.
- VAUGHN, Ralph Jasper, Pvt. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Vaughn, 1215 17th St., White Oak, Greensboro.
- VENABLE, Jack A., Pvt. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther F. Venable, Ararat.
- VENTERS, John Walter, Pharmacist's Mate, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Delmar Venters, Rt. 2, Wilmington.
- VICK, Orl, Dental Hospital Apprentice, USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Vick, Rt. 1, Ayden.
- VOLGER, Charlie R., Sgt. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robt. S. Volger, Rt. 8, Box 1090, Winston-Salem.
- W
- WAGNER, Charles J., Pvt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Charles J. Wagner, P.O. Box 84, Bladenboro.
- WAGNER, Jack Eugene, Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Mildred M. Wagner, Rt. 3, Box 486, Wadesboro.
- WAGONER, Henry Luther, Pvt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Irish E. Wagoner, 534 Newell Terrace, Rt. 6, Concord.
- WALKER, Bernard R., Pfc. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Louise G. Walker, 455 N. Seal St., Reidsville.
- WALKER, Edward Lee, Water-tender, 3d USNR, Mother, Mrs. Cussie James Walker, Rt. 3, Box 450, Rocky Mount.
- WALKER, Henry Lee, Sr., Opl. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Helen P. Walker, Box 74, Sylva.
- WALKER, John Paul, Electrician's Mate, 2d USNR, Wife, Mrs. Louise Joyce Walker, 180 Haymox St., Mt. Airy.
- WALKER, Robert Jackson, Pfc. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Walker, Box 202, Gibsonville.
- WALKER, Robert Marion, Sr., Pvt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Mary J. Walker, 131 Paisley St., Greensboro.
- WALL, Adam Smith, Chief Metal-smith, USNR, Wife, Mrs. Marguyet Louis Wall, Rt. 3, Box 332, Rocky Mount.
- WALL, James E., Pfc. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Alice Wall, 17 Bonnie St., Concord.
- WALL, William Edgar, Pfc. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. George R. Wall, 186 E. Depot St., Concord.
- WALLACE, Edward Mitchell, Pharmacist's Mate, 3d USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse DuWallace, P.O. Box 187, East Rockingham.
- WALLACE, Levi Thomas, USMC, Parents, Mr. and John A. Wallace, Meridian.
- WALLER, Dwight Henry, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Irie J. Waller, 716 Louder St., Albemarle.
- WALLS, George C., Opl. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Doris M. Wall, 394 St. Loneyview.
- WALSTON, William F., USMC, Parents, Mr. and William J. Walston, Rt. 1, E. tops.
- WALTERS, Clyde A., Pvt. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Olivia E. Walters, 324 B St., Fayetteville.
- WALTERS, Francis Jennings, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Elmore Walters, Rt. 2, Gibson.
- WALTON, George D., Pfc. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Cora L. Walton, 3, Jacksonville.
- WARD, Charles T., Pfc. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Juanita Ward, Concord.
- WARD, George G., Efc. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Ward, 323 S. Wynn St., Point.
- WARD, Thomas Lennon, USMC, Parents, Mr. and George T. Ward, Box 8, Rockledge.
- WARE, William Buford, Pvt. USMC, Wife, Mrs. Duila J. Ware, Rockledge.
- WARREN, Audry Allison, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Allen E. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton.
- WARREN, Frederick B., USMC, Parents, Mr. and Benjamin Warren, Sr., 31 Mal Ave., Asheville.
- WARREN, James Melvin, USMC, Wife, Mrs. Fannie Warren, Rt. 3, Asheville.
- WARREN, Robert Green, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Gaston W. Warren, Canton.
- WARREN, Webb Wendell, Pharmacist's Mate, 3d USNR, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Reid Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn.
- WARRICK, Jesse Earl, Pvt. USMC, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Warrick, Rt. 1, Clayton.
- WARWICK, James E., Pfc. USMC, Sister, Miss Elm Bass Erwick, Rt. 2, Huntersville.
- WASHAM, Junius I., Sgt. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Noble V. Washam, Rt. 2, Huntersville.
- WASHINGTON, Jarrett Estel, USMC, Father, Mr. Joseph Washington, Cherokes.
- WATERS, George W., Sgt. USMC, Mother, Mrs. Bertha T. Waters, 2410 Poplar St., Greensboro.
- WATERS, Herman Augustus, USMC, Father, Mr. Wilbert Waters, Rt. 2, Box 136, Washington.
- WATERS, John Robert, USMC, Brother, Mr. Joe Waters, Rt. 2, Hillboro.
- WATERS, Thomas Garner, USMC, Parents, Mr. and Regan L. Waters, Rt. 1, Conne Springs.

**Make History**  
*It's Free!*

[Click Here  
to Join](#)

LinkExchange

*OFFICIAL USS DUNCAN REUNION ASSOCIATION WEBSITE*

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆

## **USS Duncan (DDR - 874)**

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆



*" Galloping Ghost of the Korean Coast "*

*USS Duncan {Western Pacific Cruise - 1970}*

# *Duncan's Cruise into History!*

## *Her final voyage*

*DUNCAN CO Commander Robert Lake  
Turnage*



***"Late in June word was received that shortly after our return, DUNCAN would be inactivated and kept in a place of rest in the reserve fleet alongside so many other famous greyhounds of the seas."***

*Commander Turnage, of Grenada, Mississippi, graduated with the Naval Academy class of 1952. He spent his first sea tour with USS Meredith (DD-890) as Gunnery Officer. In October, 1959 he reported to the Pre-commissioning detail USS Fort Snelling (LSD-30) and upon it's commissioning completed a two year tour as Gunnery Officer and later as Assistant Engineering Officer. Commander Turnage attended the Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey from July 1956 to July 1958, earning a BS degree in Engineering Electronics upon graduation. He returned to sea that year as Main Propulsion Assistant aboard USS Princeton (CVA 37) and LPH 5). In 1960 he was ordered to Newport, Rhode Island on the staff of COMDESDEVGRU2 in the triple position of Squadron Operations, Engineering and Project Officer. Prior to reporting aboard USS Leahy (DLG 16) in December, 1962 as Weapons Officer, Commander Turnage attended the Navy Guided Missile School, Dam Neck, Virginia during the fall of that year. From Leahy he was ordered to the Pre-commissioning detail USS Worden (DLG 18) in February 1963 and became weapons officer on that ship until July 1964 when he was selected to attend the Armed Forces Staff College in Norfolk, Virginia. Upon graduation from AFSC, Commander Turnage was ordered to USS Henry B. Wilson (DDG 7) homeported in San Diego, as Executive Officer, remaining there until early 1966. From March 1966 until September 1969, Commander Turnage was assigned to the US Naval Ordnance Systems Command in Washington, D.C. After his tour in Washington, D.C. Commander Turnage assumed command of USS Duncan (DDR 874) on 12 December 1969. Upon Duncan's de-commissioning, Commander Turnage reported to USS Chicago (CG 11) as Executive Officer. Commander Turnage holds a Masters Degree in financial management from George Washington University. He is married to the former Rebecca Johnson of Winona, Mississippi. They have two sons, Edwin and Jeffrey and a daughter Terry. The Turnage family resides in San Diego, California.*

***Lieutenant Commander Charles F. Ake.  
USN XO, USS Duncan***



Upon receiving his commission in October, 1956, Lieutenant Commander Ake received orders to the USS Teaberry (AN-34) at San Francisco where he served as Engineer Officer and later as Executive Officer until July, 1959. After six months duty at CIC Officer's School, Glynco, Ga., Lieutenant Commander Ake reported to the USS Dupont (DD-941) in January 1960, at Norfolk, VA. for duty as Operations Officer. In March 1962, Lieutenant Commander Ake was ordered ashore to instructor duty at Navy OCS, Newport, R.I., serving there until April, 1964. He was next ordered to the Staff, Destroyer Squadron 20 in Newport for duty as Squadron Operations Officer. Lieutenant Commander Ake returned ashore in April 1966 as ASW Officer on the Staff, Commander Training Commands, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, in Norfolk.

In April 1967 he reported to the Staff of General Westmoreland at Headquarters, U.S. Military Assistance Command in Saigon. His primary staff responsibility at MACV concerned the coordination and distribution of all naval gunfire support assets throughout South Vietnam.

Following his duty, Lieutenant Commander Ake reported on board Duncan in May 1968. Lieutenant Commander Ake now lives with his wife, the former Nancielu Inman of Muskegon, Michigan, and three sons in Chula Vista, California.

### **Mid-Cruise Executive Officer relief by ...**

## **Lieutenant Commander John A. Carbone, USN XO USS Duncan**



Lieutenant Commander Carbone was graduated from Fairmont State College, Fairmont, West Virginia, class of 1959 after attending Texas A&M University. After being commissioned Ensign at the Officer Candidate School, Newport, Rhode Island in November 1959, he spent his first sea tour aboard the Destroyer, USS Soley (DD 707) as Electronics and Combat Information Center Officer. In September 1962, he reported to the Fleet Anti-Air Warfare Training Center, Dam Neck, Virginia for duty as an instructor in Anti-Air Warfare Tactics. From November 1963 to April 1965, Lieutenant Commander Carbone served as Executive Officer of the Ocean Minesweeper, USS Stalwart (MSO 493)

Lieutenant Commander Carbone attended U.S. Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, California from July 1965 to August 1965, earning a Master of Science degree in Personnel Management. He returned to sea that year as Operations Officer of the Guided Missile Destroyer, USS Semmes (DDG 18). In March 1968, he was ordered to Bureau of Naval Personnel in Washington, D.C., for duty where he served as project officer for Centralized Detailing of Enlisted Personnel. In April of 1970, Lieutenant Commander Carbone reported to USS Duncan (DD 874), homeported in San Diego as Executive Officer.

Lieutenant Commander Carbone is married to the former Lois Simons of Fairmont, West Virginia.

*The couple have a daughter Lisa and a son John Jr.*

---

## DUNCAN OFFICERS

*Click on Photos - wait for animations to load.*



*Officers shown in Left Animated Photos in order of appearance: LT R.S. Beckett, Chief Engineer; LT(jg) R.C. Austin, Main Propulsion Assistant; LT(jg) S.B. Gabriel, Damage Control Assistant. Officers shown in Right Animated Photos in order of appearance: LT R.D. Synder, Operations Officer; LT(jg) W.F. Pierce, CIC Officer; LT(jg) D. V. Edling, Communications Officer.*

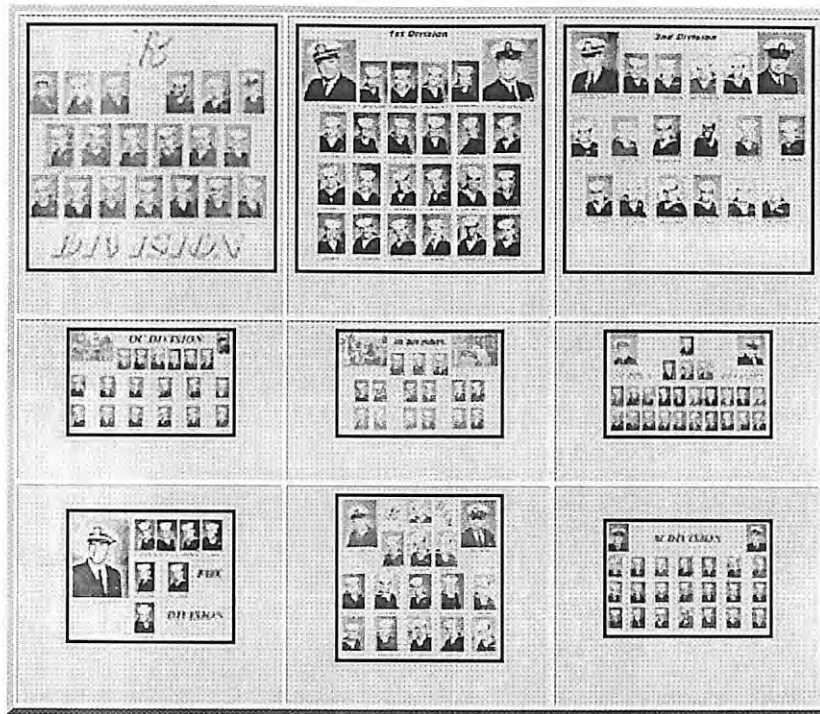
---

*The Master Chief.*



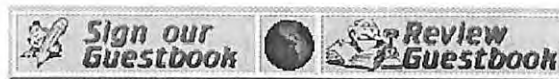
*Budda to all enlisted men and the man Duncan Officers  
learn to heed!*

## DUNCAN CREW



## *Cruise Imagery!*

*Click on Photos - wait for animations to load.*

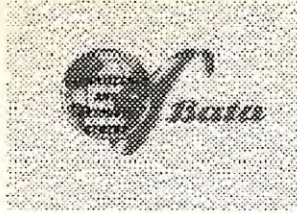


©Copyright 1997 Peter J. Murray The information you receive on-line from this site is protected by the copyright laws of the United States. The copyright laws prohibit any copying, redistributing, retransmitting, or repurposing of any copyright-protected material.



Created: Sunday, July 27, 1997  
Last update: Friday, May 7, 1999





[Homepage](#)

## Frederick Charles Turnidge.

[Previous](#)

Lance Corporal with the 1st/5th Queen's Regiment (West Surrey).

[Next.](#)

Died on Monday 8th September 1941, aged 22. It is stated in the Bata Record that he was killed in an air raid on the South East Coast where he was a member of an anti-aircraft gun crew throwing up a barrage at the raider when a bomb fell close to the gun killing the whole crew.

Son of Charles R and Annie J Turnidge, husband of Hilda Florence nee. Foreman of the Rochester Shop.

Formerly of Department 640 of Supply Department.

His family live in Stanford le Hope and he was Organist at Mucking Church prior to the war.

If you have more information about this man we would be pleased to here from you. Click here to find out how to contact the Bata Reminiscence and Resource Centre at East Tilbury, Essex.



# WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

TURNAGE		AGE	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
AARON	CALHOUN JR.	18	30 JAN., 1928	PITT Co.
ALLEN	Roy	31	24 SEPT., 1909	MT. OLIVE
ALTON	Edgar	18	14 APR., 1928	Wayne Co.
ALTON	Lewis	28	19 AUG., 1912	NASH Co.
ALVIN		20	17 MAY, 1921	GREENE Co.
ARTHUR		18	18 MAR., 1924	WAYNE Co.
BILL		30	15 MAY, 1910	WAYNE Co.
BLANEY	RAY	22	22 MAY, 1904	BEAUFORT Co.
CARL	Woodrow	20	3 July, 1925	SALEM, NC
CECIL	O. (I.O.)	20	22 Oct., 1921	COMBERLAND Co.
CHARLES	(N.M.N.)	26	7 MAY, 1920	DUNN, NC
CHARLES	DINNARD	20	16 Nov., 1921	CRAVEN Co.
CHARLES	OLIVER	18	3 Oct., 1927	GOLDSBORO, NC
CHARLIE	ARTHUR	38	18 MAR., 1903	WAYNE Co.
CHESTER		26	5 Feb., 1914	CHESTERFIELD, S.C
CLARENCE		29	13 JUNE, 1911	HARNETT Co.
CLARENCE	EARL	30	4 Nov., 1909	EDGECOMBE Co.
CLAUDIE	BENJAMIN	24	27 Aug., 1916	WAYNE Co.
CLAUDIUS	(N.M.N.)	21	21 July, 1914	GREENE Co.
CLYDE	HENRY	23	6 July, 1917	LENOIR Co.

WORLD WAR II S. S.  
NORTH CAROLINA

TURNAGE

DALTON	CRIPPELL (?)	18	26 JUNE, 1924	Johnston Co.
Edwin	ARLEND	18	29 Oct., 1926	GREENE Co.
ENOCH	MONROE	18	10 SEPT., 1924	Rockingham, N.C.
ESTEEN	O.	19	23 SEPT., 1922	Chesterfield, S.C.
FLOYD	.	26	24 Aug. 1915	Johnston Co.
FRED	DOUGLAS	21	24 SEPT., 1920	Ayden, NC
FREDERICK	HOWARD	18	23 MAY, 1926	LENOIR Co.
GARLAN	NELSON	43	21 JUNE, 1898	Johnston Co.
JAMES	BYNUM	30	21 Aug., 1910	GREENVILLE, NC
GEORGE	FESTOS	41	27 MAY, 1900	WAYNE, Co.
GEORGE	LAPOLLEON	30	21 Aug. 1910	LENOIR Co.
GORDON	STEWART	19	15 Aug. 1922	Ayden, Pitt Co.
HARVEY	WORTHINGTON	31	22 Oct., 1908	LENOIR Co.
HENRY	GILFORD	33	3 SEPT., 1907	Chesterfield, S.C.
HENRY	BAILY	28	6 Apr., 1912	GREENE Co.
HENRY	MILTON	33	13 JAN., 1907	GREENE Co.
HENRY	RANDALL	32	7 Aug. 1908	ERWIN, N.C.
HENRY	SYLVESTER	30	27 Aug. 1910	Johnston Co.
HERMAN	FRANKLIN	18	27 Nov., 1923	Kinston, NC
HERMAN	GILMER	27	23 Oct., 1917	Snow Hill, N.C.
HORRY		21	17 SEPT., 1919	Johnston Co.
HUGH	PRESTON	44	1 Aug. 1897	Smithfield, NC

# NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

Registration CARDS

TURNAGE,

(from microfilmed Records)

	AGE	When born	where born
JAMES	44	4 SEPT., 1894	Johnston Co.
JAMES BRUCE	30	10 JUNE, 1910	NEW BERN, CRAVEN Co.
JAMES <del>Ed</del> Eddie	18	23 Apr. 1925	Richmond Co.
JAMES EDWARD	18	29 MAY, 1926	AURORA, NC
JAMES FREDERICK	31	25 JUNE, 1909	CRAVEN Co.
JAMES FURMAN	24	14 Aug., 1916	GREENE Co.
JAMES HENRY	18	24 JUNE, 1928	GREENE Co.
JAMES MADISON	32	30 Apr. 1908	PITT Co.
JAMES OSCAR	42	Nov. 1899	Chesterfield Co., SC
JAMES MIKE	18	8 Apr. 1928	Johnston Co.
JAMES ELMON	22	26 July, 1918	HARNETT Co.
Jimmy	32	12 JUNE, 1908	GREENE Co.
JESSE WOODROW	25	22 DEC. 1914	LENOIR Co.
John	39	6 Nov. 1902	GREENE Co.
John ALFRED	21	29 Nov. 1919	PITT Co.
John FRANKLIN	22	13 Nov., 1917	LENOIR Co.
John HARVEY	35	9 JAN., 19-- (signed 1941 in 1940)	GREENE Co.
John ROLAND	44	27 Aug. 1897	GREENE Co.
John WILLIAM	39	7 DEC., 1902	WAYNE Co.
JOHNNIE JOSEPH	18	23 Oct., 1925	GREENE Co.
JOSEPH STEPHAN	35	19 SEPT., 1905	LENOIR Co.
JULIUS EDWIN	25	22 JAN., 1915	DUNN, NC
JUNIOR RANDOLPH	27	1 MAY, 1913	FRANKLIN Co.
JUNIOUS McCoy	25	5 DEC. 1920	BAILEY, NC

WORLD WAR II S.E.

NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

LEE		18	10 Oct., 1925	Duplin Co.
LEN	JAMES	18	16 Aug., 1928	LENOIR Co.
LENARD	ELWOOD	20	15 MAY, 1921	KINSTON, NC
LEONARD	LEE	35	27 DEC., 1904	WAYNE Co.
LEROY		44	7 Oct., 1897	PITT Co.
LESTER	EARL	19	11 July, 1922	PITT
LESTER	WILLIAM	35	26 SEPT., 1905	WAYNE
LEWIS	JONES	18	15 Nov., 1927	KINSTON, NC
LLOYD	EUGENE JR.	18	18 MAY, 1928	PITT Co.
LUBY		32	27 FEB., 1908	WAYNE Co.
LUTHER	JAMES	27	7 JUNE, 1913	WAYNE Co.
MALCOLM		35	12 MAY, 1912	Johnston
MARK	LESLIE JR.	25	17 MAR., 1915	GREENVILLE, NC
MARK	TWAIN	18	17 Oct., 1924	PITT Co.
MARYLAND	AVERY	37	29 SEPT., 1904	Smithfield, Johnston Co.
MERONIE		23	—	—
MORRIS	ANDREW	20	15 Aug., 192	WAYNE Co.
NOAHE		18	5 MAY, 1925	Johnson
OLIVER	LEBURN	28	7 Oct., 1912	GREENE
OSCAR	LIVINGSTON	28	23 Aug., 1912	HATTIESBURG, Miss
RALPH	LEROY	23	5 Nov., 1916	PITT Co.
RAY	WILEY	22	8 MAY, 1918	LENOIR Co.
RAYMOND	ALLEN	28	31 JAN., 1914	ERWIN
ROBERT	EDWARD LEE	33	10 Oct., 1907	LENOIR Co.
ROBERT	FRANCIS	18	27 Nov. 1926	Chesterfield Co. SC

# WORLD WAR II

## NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

### TURNAGE

ROBERT	LAYTON	28	15 FEB., 1913	DUNN, NC
ROBERT	LEE	21	26 SEPT., 1919	KINSTON, NC
RODNEY	MOLDEN	42	22 JAN., 1900	JOHNSON Co.
RONALD	EARL	19	23 JAN. 1923	KINSTON, NC
ROY	EDWARD	37	5 MAR., 1909	LENOIR Co.
RUFUS	GLYCERINE	30	9 DEC., 1909	FRANKLIN Co.
RUFUS	LESTER	20	10 AUG., 1926	GOLDSBORO, NC
RUFUS	RASTUS	28	11 MAY, 1912	WAYNE Co.
SHERRILL		18	11 DEC., 1927	GREENE Co.
SIDNEY	LEE	41	22 MAR., 1900	GREENE Co.
THURMAN	OLIVER	18	11 SEPT., 1926	MT. OLIVE, NC
VERNON	LUNALL	18	3 FEB., 1922	HARNETT Co.
THELTON		24	29 AUG., 1916	JOHNSTON Co.
THOMAS	LEROY	28	6 MAR., 1912	AYDEN, NC
WALTER	FRED	24	30 DEC., 1915	HARNETT Co.
WALTER	HERMAN	43	26 AUG., 1898	WAYNE Co.
WALTER	REUBEN	27	10 JUNE., 1912	JOHNSTON Co.
WARREN	SIDNEY	18	8 JULY, 1928	WAYNE Co.

World War II

North Carolina Selective Service Registration

Willard	EARL	25	13 MAR., 1915	KINSTON, NC
William	CARL	40	14 MAR., 1901	CHESTERFIELD, S.C.
William	DAVID	38	22 DEC., 1903	GOLDSBORO, NC
William	EXUM	41	27 Oct., 1900	BEAUFORT Co.
William	JASON	41	4 Feb., 1901	PITT Co.
William	JOSHUA JR.	32	5 Aug., 1908	GREENVILLE
William	LEWIS	20	10 Oct., 1925	ERWIN, NC
William	RANDOLPH	18	9 MAR., 1924	GREENE Co.
Willie	JAMES	21	3 DEC., 1919	GREENE Co.
Woodrow	LEWIS	(18)	17 Feb., 1925	
			(CANCELLED - UNDER AGE)	
Woodrow	WILSON	25	5 DEC., 1914	CRAVEN

# WORLD WAR II

## NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

Age          when born, where born,  
 occupation; RESIDENCE  
 next of kin or person to notify + RES.

ARON          CALHOUN JR.          18          30 JAN., 1928          PITT Co.  
 student, N.C. ST. COLLEGE, RALEIGH  
 MRS. A.C. TURNAGE, FARMVILLE, NC

ALLEN          ROY          31          24 SEPT., 1909          MT. OLIVE, NC  
 HARNETT COTTON MILL; RES: HENDERSON VANCE Co.  
 wife, MRS. LILLIAN CARLILE TURNAGE

ALTON          EDGAR          18          14 APR., 1928          WAYNE Co.  
 farmer  
 WALKER TURNAGE; PIKEVILLE, WAYNE Co.

ALTON          LEWIS          28          19 AUG., 1912          NASH Co.  
 W.H. FARMER; RES: BAILEY, NC  
 wife: MRS. MOZELLE BAILEY TURNAGE, BAILEY, NC

ALVIN                   20          17 MAY, 1921          GREENE Co.  
 farming;          LAGRANGE, NC  
 W.M. TURNAGE;          LAGRANGE, NC

ARTHUR JUNIOR TURNAGE 18          18 MAR., 1924          WAYNE Co.  
 self employed;          MT. OLIVE, NC  
 CHARLIE TURNAGE, MT. OLIVE

N.C. SS REGISTRATION

AGE when born WHERE BORN  
OCCUPATION; RESIDENCE  
NEXT OF KIN & THEIR RESIDENCE

BILL 30 15 MAY, 1910 WAYNE Co.  
HENRY DIXON; SNOW HILL  
MRS. BILL TURNAGE, SNOW HILL

BLANEY RAY 22 MAY, 1904 BEAUFORT Co.  
FARMING; TRENTON, JONES COUNTY  
MRS. ALEAN TURNAGE, TRENTON

CARL Woodrow 20 3 July, 1925 SALEM, NC  
UNEMP.; ERWIN, HARNETT Co.  
Disch'd from U.S. NAVY, (1946)  
MRS. W. E. TURNAGE, ERWIN, NC.

CECIL O. (F.O.) 20 22 Oct., 1921 CUMBERLAND Co.  
ERWIN, HARNETT Co.  
MRS. W. E. TURNAGE, ERWIN, NC

CHARLES (N.M.N.) 26 7 MAY, 1920 DUNN, N.C.  
unemp., just disch'd from NAVY (1945); ERWIN, NC  
Furman Turnage, ERWIN, NC

CHARLES DINNER 20 16 Nov. 1921 CRAVEN Co.  
Newport News Shipyard; Newport News, VA.  
Mrs. W. A. Turnage, Trenton, N.C.



WORLD WAR II  
NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

CHARLES OLIVER 18 3 Oct., 1927 Goldsboro, NC  
Acme Laundry; Morehead City, NC.  
MRS. J. T. TURNAGE, Morehead City, N.C.

CHARLIE ARTHUR 38 18 MAR., 1903 WAYNE Co.  
FARMER for self; Mt. Olive, Duplin Co.  
WIFE: MRS. LITHA MAY TURNAGE, MT. OLIVE

CHESTER 26 5 FEB., 1914 CHESTERFIELD Co SC  
EMP: JOHN BLUE; Duplin Co.  
FATHER: N. TURNAGE, ROCKINGHAM (Richmond Co.) NC

CLARENCE 29 13 JUNE, 1911 HARNETT Co.  
ERWIN Cotton Mill; ERWIN, HARNETT Co.  
brother, FORMAN JAMES TURNAGE, DUNN, HARNETT Co.

CLARENCE EARL 30 4 Nov., 1909 Edgecombe Co.  
EMP: self, STAR Food Store; Rocky Mount, NC  
WIFE: MRS. STELLA MAE TURNAGE, Rocky Mount, NC

CLAUDIE BENJAMIN 24 27 Aug., 1916 WAYNE Co.  
; Mt. Olive, Wayne Co.  
MOTHER: MRS. SUS C. TURNAGE, MT. OLIVE, NC

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

CLAUDIUS (NMN) 21 21 July, 1914 GREENE Co.  
 self emp. ;  
 MOTHER: MRS. MAMIE TURNAGE, Wilson N.C.

Clyde HENRY 23 6 July, 1917 LENOIR Co.  
 Central Whse, Grifton, Pitt Co.  
 MOTHER: MRS. HATTIE TURNAGE, Grifton, NC

DALTON CARPELL <sup>(sp?)</sup> (?) 18 26 JUNE, 1924 Johnson Co.  
 JAMES TURNAGE ; DUNN, N.C.  
 JAMES TURNAGE, DUNN, N.C.

"Died W-24-43  
 Cancel"

Edwin ARLEND 18 29 Oct., 1926 GREENE Co.  
 farmer for R. C. Turnage, Snow Hill, NC  
 father: R. C. Turnage; MRS R. C. Turnage, Snow Hill NC

Enoch MONROE 18 10 SEPT., 1924 Rockingham, NC  
 SEABOARD R.R. ; Fayetteville, NC  
 MRS. NAOMI TURNAGE, Fayetteville, NC

ESTEEN O. 19 23 SEPT., 1922 Chesterfield, SC  
 Carolina Power Co. ; W. Rockingham, Richmond Co.  
 NAMON TURNAGE, West Rockingham, NC

NORTH CAROLINA, WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

- FLOYD 26 24 Aug. 1915 Johnston Co.  
self emp. ; BENSON, N.C.  
father: ELNOS TURNAGE, BENSON, Johnston Co.
- FRED DOUGLAS 21 24 SEPT., 1920 Ayden, NC  
Student, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest  
F. C. TURNAGE, Ayden
- FREDERICK HOWARD 18 23 MAY, 1926 Lenoir Co.  
UNEMPLOYED ; DOWEN, CRAVEN Co.  
L. C. TURNAGE, DOWEN, NC
- GARLAN NELSON 43 21 JUNE, 1898 Johnson Co.  
- ; New Hope (Goldsboro Route) Wayne Co.  
MRS. CORA TURNAGE, GOLDSBORO, NEW HOPE, NC
- GEORGE FESTUS 41 27 MAY, 1900 Wayne Co.  
R. R. MUNDT ; DUDLEY, WAYNE Co.  
MRS. G. F. TURNAGE, DUDLEY, NC
- GEORGE LAPOLEON 30 21 Aug., 1910 Lenoir Co.  
- ; GRIFTON, PITT Co.  
MOTHER: MRS. EFFIE TURNAGE, GRIFTON PITT Co.

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II S. S.

TURNAGE

- GORDON STEWART 18 27 Feb., 1928 -  
unemp. (1946) ; NEW BERN, CRAVEN Co.  
MRS. BLANDIE TURNAGE, New Bern, NC
- GRADY GRAY 19 15 Aug., 1922 Ayden, Pitt Co.  
- ; SNOW HILL, GREENE Co.  
HENRY TURNAGE, Snow Hill, NC
- HARVEY, WORTHINGTON 31 22 Oct., 1908 Lenoir Co.  
unemployed ; Kinston, Lenoir Co.  
sister: Miss EXCELLA TURNAGE, Kinston, NC
- HENRY BAILEY 28 6 Apr., 1912 GREENE Co.  
self emp. ; SNOW HILL, N.C.  
wife: Mrs. Henry Bailey Turnage, Snow Hill
- HENRY GILFORD 33 3 Sept., 1907 Chesterfield S.C.  
Pickett Mill ; Rockingham, NC  
sister: Mrs. James Edgar Rivers, Rockingham, NC
- HENRY MILTON 33 13 JAN., 1907 GREENE Co.  
J. T. TURNAGE; SNOW HILL, NC  
wife: Mrs. KATIE MAE TURNAGE, SNOW HILL, NC
- HENRY RANDALL 32 7 Aug. 1908 ERWIN, NC  
ERWIN COTTON MILL ; ERWIN, HARNETT Co.  
wife: Mrs. NELLE DALE TURNAGE, ERWIN, NC

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

HENRY SYLVESTER 30 27 Aug., 1910 Johnston Co.  
Duplin Works Commissioner  
STATE Highway Dept. ; Smithfield, Johnston Co.  
Wife, MRS. ETHEL BAKER TURNAGE, Smithfield, NC

HERMAN FRANKLIN 18 27 Nov., 1923 Kingston, NC  
Marine Air Base, Cherry Point, NC; New Bern, Craven Co.  
Vendy GAULDING, New Bern

HERMAN GILMER 27 23 Oct., 1917 Snow Hill, NC  
—, Wilson, Wilson Co.  
Wife, Mrs. Gladys Elizabeth Turnage,

HORRY 21 17 Sept., 1919 Johnston Co.  
Self emp. ; Clayton, Johnston Co.  
FATHER; Willie David Turnage

HUGH PRESTON 44 1 Aug. 1897 Smithfield, NC  
Blue Bell Globe Mfg. ; Greensboro, Guilford Co.  
Annie Elizabeth Turnage, Greensboro, NC

JAMES 44 4 Sept., 1894 Johnston Co.  
Farms for self; Dunn, Johnston Co.  
Mrs. Fola Turnage, Dunn, NC

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

JAMES BRUCE 30 10 JUNE, 1910 NEW BERN, CRAVEN Co.

A + EC R.R. ; New Bern, Craven Co.  
Wife ; MRS JAMES BRUCE TURNAGE

JAMES Bynum 30 21 Aug. 1910 GREENVILLE, NC

Self emp. ; BATH, Beaufort Co.  
MOTHER: MRS. PRISCILLA TURNAGE, BATH, NC

JAMES Eddie 18 23 Apr. 1925 Richmond Co.

STEEL'S Mill ; Rockingham, Richmond Co.  
FATHER: OSCAR TURNAGE ; MOTHER: MRS JESSE SHEPARD, ROCKINGHAM

JAMES Edward 18 29 May, 1926 AURORA, NC

R. M. TURNAGE ; New Bern, Craven Co.  
R. M. TURNAGE, New Bern, NC

JAMES FREDERICK 31 25 June, 1909 CRAVEN Co.

; Cove City, Craven Co.  
WIFE: MRS. CLAUDIE MAE TURNAGE, Cove City, NC

JAMES FURMAN 24 14 Aug., 1916 GREENE Co.

Thurston Motor Lines ; Wilson, NC  
MOTHER: MRS. MAMIE TURNAGE

JAMES ELMON 22 26 July, 1916 Harnett Co.

Erwin Cotton Mill ; Erwin, Harnett Co.  
WIFE: MRS ROENA BRADSHAW TURNAGE, Erwin, NC

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

JAMES HENRY 18 24 JUNE, 1928 GREENE Co.  
farms for J. C. EXUM; LaGrange, Greene Co.  
father: J. W. TURNAGE.

JAMES MADISON 32 30 APR., 1908 PITT Co.  
self emp.; Bath, Beaufort Co.  
mother: Mrs. Priscilla TURNAGE, Bath, NC

JAMES MIKE 18 8 APR., 1928 Johnston Co.  
farmer - rents; Mark Creek, Raleigh, Wake Co.  
brother: Willie TURNAGE, Raleigh, N.C.

JAMES OSCAR 42 Nov, 1899 Chesterfield, Co, SC  
HANNA PICKETT Mills; Rockingham, NC  
MRS. J. E. RIVERS, CORDOVA, N.C. (1942)

JIMMY 32 12 JUNE, 1908 GREENE Co.  
ARNOLD Kilpatrick; Snow Hill, NC  
MRS. Jimmy TURNAGE, Snow Hill, NC

JESSE Woodrow 25 22 DEC., 1914 LENOIR Co.  
-; Grafton, Lenoir Co.  
wife; MRS. Woodrow TINY TURNAGE, Grafton, NC

NORTH CAROLINA WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE

TURNAGE

JOHN 39 6 Nov., 1902 GREENE Co.  
 - ; Snow Hill, NC  
 W. C. TURNAGE, Snow Hill, NC

John ALRED 21 29 Nov., 1919 Pitt Co.  
 unemployed (1941) ; Greenville, N.C.  
 father: W. J. TURNAGE, Greenville, N.C.

JOHN FRANKLIN 22 13 Nov., 1917 Lenoir Co.  
 NONE ; Grifton, Lenoir Co.  
 mother: MRS. MUSIE DOROTHY TURNAGE

JOHN HARVEY 35 9 JAN., 19-- (signed "41" in 1940) GREENE Co.  
 self emp. ; LaGrange, N.C. Lenoir Co.  
 wife: MRS. LENA TURNAGE, LaGrange, NC

John ROLAND 44 27 Aug., 1897 GREENE Co.  
 self emp. ; LaGrange, Lenoir Co., N.C.  
 Mrs. J. R. TURNAGE, LaGrange, N.C.

John William 39 7 DEC., 1902 Wayne Co.  
 J. C. EDOM ; LaGrange, Wayne Co., NC  
 Mrs. John W. Turnage, LaGrange, Wayne Co. NC

Johnnie Joseph 18 23 Oct., 1925 GREENE Co.  
 C. EDOM ; LaGrange, GREENE Co.  
 father, John W. TURNAGE, LaGrange, N.C.



WORLD WAR II  
NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

JOSEPH STEPHAN 35 19 SEPT., 1905 LENOIR Co.  
Self emp. ; Grifton, Pitt Co.  
Wife: MRS. MOLLIE SUSAN TURNAGE ; Grifton, NC

JULIUS Edwin 25 22 JAN., 1915 DUNN, N.C.  
B. FLEISHMAN & SONS ; Dunn, Harnett Co.  
Wife: MRS. FLORENCE ADAMS TURNAGE, DUNN, NC

JUNIOR RANDOLPH 27 7 MAY, 1913 FRANKLIN Co.  
F. G. BAKER ; BUNN, Franklin Co. NC  
Wife: MRS. HATTIE TURNAGE, BUNN, N.C.

JUNIOUS McCoy 25 5 DEC., 1920 BAILEY, NC  
(dischgd. 20 DEC., 1945) ; Elm City, Wilson Co.  
mother: MRS. E. E FRANKS, 76<sup>th</sup> ST., New Bern, NC

LEE 18 10 Oct., 1925 Duplin Co.  
Atlas Supply Wood ; Goldsboro

LEN JAMES 18 16 Aug. 1928 Lenoir Co.  
Arnold Kilpatrick ; Snow Hill, Greene Co.  
father: Jimmie Turnage, Snow Hill, NC

WORLD WAR II

NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

LENORD ELWOOD 20 15 MAY, 1921 Kinston, NC  
 ; New Bern, Craven Co.  
 Mrs. John Goulding, New Bern, NC

LEONARD LEE 35 27 DEC, 1904 Wayne Co.  
 R. K. Merritt ; Dudley, Wayne Co.  
 wife: Mrs. Emma Pauline Turnage, Dudley, NC

LEROY 44 7 Oct., 1897 Pitt Co.  
 self emp ; Farmville, Pitt Co.  
 mo. LESTER TURNAGE, Farmville, NC

LESTER EARL 19 11 July, 1922 Pitt Co.  
 student, N. C. ST. College, Raleigh, N. C. ; Farmville, NC  
 L. E. TURNAGE, Farmville, NC

LESTER William 35 26 SEPT., 1905 Wayne Co.  
 self emp. ; Goldsboro, NC  
 father: CHANSEY TURNAGE, Goldsboro, Wayne Co.

LEWIS JONES 18 15 Nov., 1927 Kinston, NC  
 - ; Grifton, Lenoir Co.  
 mother: Mrs. Estelle Turnage, Grifton, NC

WORLD WAR II

NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

LLOYD EUGENE JR. 18 18 MAY, 1928 Pitt Co.  
 unemployed (1946); Ayden, Pitt Co.  
 L. E. TURNAGE, Ayden, NC

LUBY 32 27 FEB., 1908 Wayne Co.  
 State Highway Commission; Eureka, Wayne Co.  
 wife: MRS. MABEL LILLIAN TURNAGE, Eureka NC

LUTHER JAMES 27 7 JUNE, 1913 Wayne Co.  
 C.S. Ward; Swansboro, Onslow Co.  
 C.S. Ward (Employer)

MALCOLM 35 12 MAY, 1912 Johnston Co.  
 -; Benson, Johnston Co.  
 wife; MRS. ROSA TURNAGE

MARK LESLIE JR. 25 17 MAR., 1915 Greenville, NC  
 Imperial Tobacco Co.; Greenville, NC  
 wife; MRS. M. L. TURNAGE JR., Greenville, NC

MARK TWAIN 18 17 OCT., 1924 Pitt Co.  
 farms; Winterville, Pitt Co.  
 father: HENRY TURNAGE, Winterville, Pitt Co.

## NORTH CAROLINA

## WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

MARYLAND AVERY 37 29 Sept., 1904 Smithfield, Johnston Co  
self emp.; Bayboro, Pamlico Co.  
wife: Ruby Turnage, Bayboro, NC

MERONIE

- - -  
- , Benson, Johnston Co.  
father: E. S. TURNAGE, Benson, NC

MORRIS ANDREW 20 15 Aug., 1922 Wayne Co.  
farms for G. N. Turnage; New Hope, Wayne Co.  
MR. + MRS. G. N. TURNAGE, New Hope, Wayne Co.

NOAHE 18 5 May, 1925 Johnston Co.  
Willie David Turnage; Raleigh; Wake Co.  
Willie David Turnage, Raleigh, Wake Co.

OLIVER LEBURN 28 1 Oct., 1912 GREENE Co.  
A.C.L. R.R. ; Goldsboro, Wayne Co.  
father: Joseph Leon Turnage,

OSCAR Livingston 28 23 Aug., 1912 HATTIESBURG, Miss.  
("WILLIAM") Liberty Hosiery Mill; Liberty, Randolph Co.  
wife: MRS. RENA LOU TURNAGE, Liberty, NC

# WORLD WAR II

## NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

### TURNAGE

RALPH LEROY 23 5 Nov., 1916 Pitt Co.  
 Roy L. Turnage Sr.; Ayden, Pitt Co.  
 wife: Mrs. Cora Bob Smith Turnage, Ayden, NC

RAY WILEY 22 8 May, 1918 Lenoir Co.  
 — ; Rt. 2, Raleigh (Johnston Co.) NC,  
 wife: Mrs. Dorothy Daphne Turnage; Rt. 2 Raleigh

Raymond ALLEN 28 31 Jan., 1914 Erwin, NC  
 Erwin Cotton Mill; Erwin, Harnett Co.  
 wife: Mrs. Mary Messer Turnage, Erwin, NC

Robert Edward LEE 33 10 Oct., 1907 Lenoir Co.  
 self emp.; Kinston, Lenoir Co.  
 wife: Mrs. Emona Lee Turnage, Kinston, NC

Robert FRANCIS 18 27 Nov., 1926 Chesterfield Co., S. C.  
 Coca Cola Co.; Hamlet, Richmond Co.  
 Naymon Turnage; Hamlet, Richmond Co.

Robert Layton 28 15 Feb., 1913 Dunn, NC.  
 Durham Life Ins. Co.; Goldsboro, Wayne Co.  
 father: William D. Turnage, Wade, Cumberland Co.

NORTH CAROLINA  
WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

Robert LEE 21 26 SEPT., 1919 Kinston, NC  
NONE ; New Bern, Craven Co.  
father: LESLIE TURNAGE, New Bern, NC

Rodney MOLDEN 42 22 JAN., 1900 Johnston Co.  
CHERRY POINT MARINE STATION ; New Bern, Craven Co.  
wife: Mrs. Rodney M. Turnage, New Bern, NC

Ronald EARL 19 23 (JAN)? 1923 Kinston, NC  
- ; Dover, Craven Co.  
Mrs. L. C. Turnage, Dover, NC

Roy, Edward 37 5 MAR., 1909 Lenoir Co.  
- ; Kinston, Lenoir Co.  
wife: Mrs. Helen ONETA TURNAGE, Kinston

Rufus GLYCERINE 30 9 DEC., 1909 Franklin Co.  
self emp. ; Spring Hope, Nash Co.  
brother: JUNIUS RANDOLPH TURNAGE, Bunn, Franklin Co.

Rufus LESTER 20 10 AUG., 1926 Goldsboro, NC  
(dischgd. from NAVY (1946) ; Morehead City, Carteret Co.  
Mrs. J. L. TURNAGE, Morehead City, Carteret Co.

NORTH CAROLINA

WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

RUFUS RASTUS 28 11 MAY, 1912 WAYNE Co.  
 self emp. ; (1) FOUR OAKS, N.C. (2) GOLDSBORO, N.C.  
 wife: MRS. RUTH JOHNSON TURNAGE " " WAYNE Co.

SHERILL 18 11 DEC., 1927 GREENE Co.  
 farms for W. C. TURNAGE JR.; SNOW HILL, N.C.  
 father: SIDNEY TURNAGE, SNOW HILL, N.C.

SIDNEY LEE 41 22 MAR., 1900 GREENE Co.  
 farms for W. C. TURNAGE; SNOW HILL, N.C.  
 W. C. TURNAGE; SNOW HILL, N.C.

THURMAN OLIVER 18 11 SEPT., 1926 MT. OLIVE  
 - ; MT. OLIVE, WAYNE Co.  
 CHARLIE TURNAGE; MT. OLIVE

THELTON 24 29 AUG., 1916 JOHNSTON Co.  
 - ;  
 mother-in-law: MRS. R. H. PARRISH

THOMAS LEROY 28 6 MAR., 1912 AYDEN, N.C.  
 G.M.A.C. ; JACKSONVILLE, ONSLOW Co.  
 wife: MRS. THOMAS L. TURNAGE. JACKSONVILLE, N.C.

# WORLD WAR II

## NORTH CAROLINA SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

### TURNAGE

VERNON LUNALL 18 3 FEB., 1922 Harnett  
 - ; Erwin, Harnett Co.  
 father: John W. Turnage, Erwin Co.

WALTER FRED 24 30 DEC., 1915 Harnett Co.  
 Erwin Cotton mill; Erwin, Harnett Co.  
 wife: Mrs. BEULAH MAE TURNAGE, Erwin Co.

WALTER HERMAN 43 26 Aug., 1898 Wayne Co.  
 Self emp. ; Dudley, Wayne Co.  
 Mrs. ESTELL TURNAGE, Dudley, N.C. % W.H. Turnage

WALTER REUBEN 27 10 JUNE, 1912 Johnston Co.  
 Self emp. ; Smithfield, Johnston Co.  
 MOTHER: Mrs. LULA TURNAGE, Smithfield, NC

WARREN SIDNEY 18 8 July, 1928 Wayne Co.  
 - ; Dudley, Wayne Co.  
 W.H. TURNAGE, Dudley, N.C.

Willard EARL 25 13 MAR., 1915 Kinston, NC  
 Durham Life Ins.; Wilmington, New-Hanover Co.  
 wife: Mrs. Willard E. Turnage, Wilmington NC



NORTH CAROLINA

WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

William CARL 40 14 MAR., 1901 Chesterfield Co., S.C.  
 - ; High Point, Guilford Co.  
 MRS. SOPHONIA LEE TURNAGE, High Point, N.C.

William DAVID 38 22 DEC., 1903 Goldsboro, NC  
 - ; Kenansville, Duplin Co.  
 MONROE TURNAGE, Goldsboro, N.C.

William EXUM 41 27 Oct., 1900 Beaufort Co.  
 - ; Kinston, N.C.  
 VIOLA BELL TURNAGE, Kinston, N.C.

William JASON 41 4 Feb., 1901 Pitt Co.  
 - ; Farmville, N.C.  
 MRS. W. J. TURNAGE, Farmville, N.C.

William JOSHUA JR. 32 5 Aug., 1908 Greenville, NC  
 - ; Greenville, N.C.  
 MOTHER; MRS. MARY KING TURNAGE, Greenville

William LEWIS 20 10 Oct., 1925 ERWIN, NC  
 - ; unemployed - just discharged from Navy (1945); ERWIN, NC  
 MOTHER; MRS. Addie TURNAGE, Erwin, Harnett Co.

NORTH CAROLINA  
WORLD WAR II SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION

TURNAGE

William Randolph 18 9 MAR., 1924 GREENE Co.  
Service station; Wilson, Wilson Co.  
—

Willie James 21 3 DEC., 1919 GREENE  
Dwight Turnage; Snow Hill, N.C.  
father: L. Sidney Turnage, Snow Hill, N.C.

Woodrow Lewis (18 17 Feb., 1925 —  
— ; Erwin, Harnett Co.  
father: J. W. Turnage, Erwin, N.C.

"  
CANCELLED — UNDER AGE"

Woodrow Wilson 25 5 DEC., 1914 CRAVEN Co.  
none; Trenton, Jones Co.  
mother: Mrs Lizzie Spear Turnage, Trenton, NC

NC WW II Non Registrants

Turnase,

Allen H/L

North Carolina

in Farmville, Pitt Co.

rank or rating

COLONEL  
U.S. Marine Corps

Benjamin Otto Jr.

Signal  
North Carolina

Farmville, Pitt Co

rank or rating,

Captain, Army

Bernice Benjamin

Sgt, V-5  
U.S. Naval Reserve

NC, Farmville, Pitt Co

Carl Wilson

Private, U.S. Marine Corp

High Point  
Gulfport Co.  
900 W Broad St

Grady Henry

Private, First Class  
U.S. Marine Corps

Rockingham  
Richmond Co

Howard Conrad

A.S. V-1  
U.S. Naval Reserve

Chapel Hill Orange Co

Jesse Yates

entered service  
20 Aug 1946

RT1, Black Creek  
Wilson Co.

Theodore Carlyle Jr.

Captain, retired  
U.S.M.C

Farmville Pitt Co

William Allen

entered service, Navy  
4 Aug. 1944  
also 10 Apr 1945

387 State St  
Greensboro

William Exum Jr

Private  
U.S.M.C

Kinston Lenoir Co.

Greene man Index

C 045-60001 | <sup>widths</sup>  
45      2 |  
          3 |

45-70001 Talk  
2

~~80001 widths~~

45-90001 Armed forces  
2  
4

90028 Count Index  
29  
30

Pitt 1

~~293~~ Man  
221 - 226  
222  
24 widths  
25  
26  
27

WORLD WAR II

South Carolina

State of South Carolina

Vol. II

World War II, 1941-46

Service men and Service women in

"The Official Roster of South Carolina

LET  
USN  
ISCH  
11  
13  
19  
ARMY  
AS4  
INEA  
22  
21  
OFC  
MAY  
APR  
PFC  
HA  
OS  
HA  
OS  
NCE  
FA  
21  
23  
MOL  
NES  
MAR  
JAN  
CIR  
75.  
NOV  
AUG  
MOL  
AND  
MAY  
UL  
CT  
DL  
ES  
CT  
3  
7  
L  
S  
C  
4192

TURMAN, ARTHUR L 34511790. B GREENWOOD SC 9 APR 15. HA GREENWOOD GREENWOOD CO SC. EAD ARMY 13 NOV 42. OS APT 19 FEB 44 TO 29 OCT 45. AWD GCMOL ACM APCM 1S/S NEW GUINEA WHIIVM. HON DISCH T5 CO D 218 MED BN 8 NOV 45.

TURMAN, CHARLES L 34843416. B ASHEVILLE NC 25 JAN 25. HA MCCORMICK MCCORMICK CO SC. EAD AAF 19 SEP 43. AWD GCMOL ACM WHIIVM. HON DISCH PFC 4000 AAF 20 25 FEB 46.

TURMAN, CLEVE 34512933. B MCCORMICK CO SC 28 MAY 21. HA MT CARMEL MCCORMICK CO SC. EAD ARMY 16 NOV 42. OS EAMET 1 OCT 44 TO 23 FEB 46. AWD GCMOL CIB ACM EAMECM N APENNINES PO VALLEY WHIIVM. HON DISCH PFC CO H 92 ENGR 28 FEB 46.

TURMAN, ELBERT JR 34654420. B WILLINGTON SC 22 NOV 19. HA CALHOUN FALLS ASHEVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 12 MAY 43. OS ETO 21 MOS. AWD GCMOL EAMECM 1S/S ROME-ARNO WHIIVM. HON DISCH T5 CE 14 DEC 45.

TURMAN, HENRY W 20449246. B ABBEVILLE SC 16 APR 15. HA ABBEVILLE ABBEVILLE CO SC. EAD SCNG 27 JAN 41. OS ETO 37 MOS. AWD GCMOL ADMS EAMECM 6S/S TUNISIA SICILY NAPLES-FOGGIA ROME-ARNO N APENNINES PO VALLEY FPFNCH CROIX DE GUERPE. HON DISCH PFC FA 26 AUG 45.

TURMAN, JOHN 34655590. B MCCORMICK SC 28 JUL 08. HA ABBEVILLE ABBEVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 19 MAY 43. OS APT 22 MOS. AWD APCM N SOLOMONS NFW GUINEA. HON DISCH T5 CE 24 AUG 45.

TURMAN, JOHN D 34512138. B MCCORMICK CO SC 7 JUN 15. HA DONALDS ABBEVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 17 NOV 42. HON DISCH PFC INF 19 MAR 45.

TURMAN, ROOSEVELT 34387451. B BORDEAUX SC 5 FEB 12. HA GREENWOOD GREENWOOD CO SC. EAD ARMY 9 OCT 42. OS APT 9 JUN 44 TO 6 JAN 46. AWD ACM APCM LUZON PLR WHIIVM. HON DISCH T5 1929 AVN ENGR CO 18 JAN 46.

TURMAN, SAMUEL 34383240. B MCCORMICK SC 1 JUL 20. HA DONALDS ABBEVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 17 AUG 42. OS APT 19 MOS. AWD GCMOL ACM APCM W PAC WHIIVM. HON DISCH T4 CE 1 JAN 46.

TURMAN, WILLIAM 34122528. B ABBEVILLE SC 25 DEC 14. HA DONALDS ABBEVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 24 APR 42. HON DISCH PFC QMC 7 NOV 46.

TURMAN, ISAAC 44093365. B MT CARMEL SC 25 DEC 26. HA MT CARMEL MCCORMICK CO SC. EAD ARMY 7 JUL 45. OS EAMET 6 JUN 46 TO 4 AUG 46. AWD WHIIVM ADM. HON DISCH PVT 696 ORD AMMO CO 26 OCT 46.

TURNAGE, CORNELIUS R 34849058. B PATRICK SC 24 OCT 25. HA PATRICK CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD ARMY 16 NOV 45. OS EAMET UNKWN TO 11 DEC 45. HON DISCH T4 INF 15 MAY 47.

TURNAGE, FULTON L 34846096. B CHESTERFIELD SC 19 JAN 23. HA CHESTERFIELD CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD ARMY 11 NOV 43. OS EAMET 15 SEP 44 TO 12 SEP 45. AWD GCMOL ACM EAMECM ARDENNES RHINELAND CENT EUROPE WHIIVM. HON DISCH T5 3695-QM TRK CO 6 FEB 45.

TURNAGE, HAROLD G 34515648. B PATRICK SC 9 NOV 21. HA ROCKINGHAM NC. EAD ARMY 4 DEC 42. OS EAMET 8 OCT 43 TO 1 NOV 45. AWD GCMOL EAMECM 5S/S NORMANDY N FRANCE RHINELAND ARDENNES CENT EUROPE. HON DISCH T4 887 ORD CO 5 NOV 45.

TURNAGE, LAWTON H 20406801. B CHESTERFIELD CO SC 16 JUN 17. HA PATRICK CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD ARMY 19 JUN 42. OS EAMET 6 AUG 42 TO 5 OCT 45. AWD GCMOL ADMS EAMECM 2S/S NORMANDY N FRANCE. HON DISCH SSGT CO L 422 INF 12 OCT 45.

TURNAGE, LOUIS W 466011. B HARTSVILLE SC 26 JUL 24. HA HARTSVILLE DARLINGTON CO SC. EAD USN 27 OCT 43. HON SEP AD ENS NAS CORPUS CHRISTI TEX 12 NOV 45.

TURNAGE, PERRY A 34851148. B MCCORMICK CO SC 6 APR 22. HA MCCORMICK MCCORMICK CO SC. EAD ARMY 21 SEP 42. OS EAMET 5 MAR 43 TO 13 OCT 45. AWD PH GCMOL EAMECM 4S/S TUNISIA ROME-ARNO RHINELAND CENT EUROPE. HON DISCH PFC 636 TO BN 20 OCT 45.

N

TURNAGE, RALPH M 3296361. B PATRICK SC 22 SEP 24. HA PATRICK CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD USN 11 AUG 43. HON DISCH BM2C USS LCI 056 15 JAN 46.

TURNAGE, ROBERT E 0541321. B HARTSVILLE SC 10 JUN 22. HA HARTSVILLE DARLINGTON CO SC. EAD ARMY 18 JAN 44. OS APT 31 DEC 44 TO 11 AUG 45. AWD ACM APCM S PHILIPPINES NEW GUINEA LUZON PLR WHIIVM. HON SEP AD 1LT 4025 SIG SVC GP 20 OCT 46.

TURNAGE, THORNTON 34794597. B CHESTERFIELD SC 30 MAR 19. HA CHESTERFIELD CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD ARMY 9 JUL 41. HON DISCH SGT QMC 22 OCT 44.

TURNAGE, WADE T 34389359. B CHERAW SC 17 FEB 16. HA KANNAPOLIS NC. EAD ARMY 23 OCT 42. OS EAMET 6 APR 44 TO 20 SEP 45. AWD GCMOL CIB EAMECM 5S/S NORMANDY N FRANCE RHINELAND ARDENNES CENT EUROPE. HON DISCH PFC HQ CO 329 INF 28 SEP 45.

TURNAGE, WILLIAM R 5751956. B CHERAW SC 8 NOV 19. HA CHERAW CHESTERFIELD CO SC. EAD USN 23 DEC 42. AWD ACM APCM 3S/S WHIIVM. HON DISCH CMIC NCB 78 -- NOV 45.

TURNAGE, WILLIE B 34659492. B SPARTANBURG SC 21 OCT 09. HA SPARTANBURG SPARTANBURG CO SC. EAD ARMY 29 JUN 43. OS EAMET 28 FEB 44 TO 11 NOV 44. AWD PH GCMOL EAMECM FRANCE NORMANDY BRITTONY BREST. HON DISCH PFC CO C 709 TK BN 8 MAR 45.

TURNBULL, EDWARD K 01038876. B GRANITEVILLE SC 12 APR 20. HA GRANITEVILLE AIKEN CO SC. EAD ARMY 20 MAR 43. OS ETO 7 MOS. AWD ACM EAMECM 1S/S CENT EUR WHIIVM. HON SEP AD CAPT CWS 22 APR 46.

TURNBULL, EDWARD K 01038876. B GRANITEVILLE SC 12 APR 20. HA GRANITEVILLE AIKEN CO SC. EAD ARMY 5 AUG 42. HON DISCH CADET 19 MAR 43 TO ACPT APPT AS 2LT AUS.

TURNBULL, JOHN R 01285517. B GRANITEVILLE SC 24 SEP 15. HA GRANITEVILLE AIKEN CO SC. EAD ARMY 6 MAY 42. OS AFRICA 6 JUN 43 TO 2 FEB 45. AWD SS PH CIB ADMS EAMECM SICILY S FRANCE ROME-ARNO NAPLES-FOGGIA RHINELAND. HON SEP AD MAJ 174 INF ADV RTC 2-JAN 46.

TURNBULL, LEONARD H 471752. B GRANITEVILLE SC 7 MAR 22. HA GRANITEVILLE AIKEN CO SC. EAD USMC 29 SEP 42. OS 27 MOS. HON DISCH SGT 22 SEP 45.

TURNBULL, RODERICK F 34097886. B GRANITEVILLE SC 21 MAY 18. HA GRANITEVILLE AIKEN CO SC. EAD ARMY 10 OCT 41. OS EAMET 39 MOS. AWD PH ADMS EAMECM 5S/S 1BZ/AND NORMANDY ARDENNES RHINELAND CENT EUR. HON DISCH TSQT 7 OCT 43 TO ACPT COMH 2LT AUS 02041065. HON SEP AD 1LT CMP 20 NOV 45.

TURNER, ABRAHAM 9305997. B MCCORMICK SC 3 DEC 25. HA EDGEFIELD EDGEFIELD CO SC. EAD USN 6 JAN 44. AWD ACM APCM 1S/S WHIIVM. HON DISCH STMIC NAB TINIAN IS 7 FEB 46.

TURNER, ADGER L 34965835. B GREENVILLE SC 4 AUG 08. HA GREENVILLE GREENVILLE CO SC. EAD ARMY 26 MAR 44. AWD GCMOL. HON DISCH PFC 1718 SCU PWC 29 SEP 45.

TURNER, ALBERT D 34998422. B MAYO SC 5 NOV 20. HA WHITNEY SPARTANBURG CO SC. EAD ARMY 1 JUL 44. HON DISCH PVT 21 AUG 44.

TURNER, ALBERT M 44088989. B FT LAWN SC 8 JAN 20. HA FT LAWN CHESTER CO SC. EAD ARMY 2 APR 45. OS APT 30 SEP 45 TO 31 JUL 46. AWD APCM WHIIVM ADM. HON DISCH SGT CO A 51 MP BN 9 AUG 46.

TURNER, ALBERT W 6970417. B SPARTANBURG SC 9 JAN 21. HA MILL SPRING POLK CO NC. EAD ARMY 2 AUG 39. OS APT 30 SEP 39 TO 30 OCT 41 EAMET 2 NOV 42 TO 26 JUN 45. AWD ADMS 1S/S APCM EAMECM 5S/S ALGERIA-FRENCH MOROCCO NAPLES-FOGGIA ROME-ARNO N APENNINES PO VALLEY. HON DISCH PVT CO A 58 QMC 2 JUL 45.

TURNER, ALEXANDER 34386978. B COLUMBIA SC 17 FEB 20. HA COLUMBIA RICHLAND CO SC. EAD ARMY 21 SEP 42. OS APT 3 MAY 43 TO 14 DEC 45. AWD APCM RYUKYUS WHIIVM. HON DISCH T4 3290 QM SVC CO 28 DEC 45.

TURNER, ALFRED 24. HA CHARL NOV 43. OS E EAMECM 2S/S DISCH PFC 54

TUPNER, ALLEN PAMPLI GCMOL 45.

TURNER, ALLISON HA POMARIA N ACM EAMECM 3 LCS L 78 29

TURNER, ALTON 26. HA GLEND 45. OS APT 1 WHIIVM ADM. DEC 46.

TURNER, ALVIN HA STARR AND 10 MOS. AWD 47.

TURNER, ALVIN 17. HA CHARL AUG 41. OS A ADMS ACM APC B 2805 ENGR

TURNER, ARNIE HA MARION N EAMET 20 APR FRANCE GERMA JUL 45.

TURNER, ARNOLD HA COWPENS S OS ETO 15 NO 35/S ARDENNES DISCH PVT SV

TURNER, ARTHUR HA WOODRUFF 44. OS EAMET EAME WHIIV 46.

TURNER, ARTHUR HA LANDRUM 43. HON SEP 4

TURNER, ARTHUR HA INMAN SPI OS OCLUS 12

TURNER, ARTHUR 29. HA GREE MAY 46. PORTSMOUTH

TURNER, AUGUS ARMY 2LT KI

TURNER, AUSTI 26. HA WALT 45. OS APT WHIIVM. HON

TURNER, BARRC 19. HA MAR! AWD WHIIVM.

TURNER, BELTI JUL 22. HA JAN 42. OS ACM EAMEI RHINELAND DISCH PFC

TURNER, BEN GAFFNEY CH OCLUS 4 MO

TURNER, BEN HA WOODRUF AWD ACM EA LCI 730 10

# ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL <b>TURNAGE WADE T</b>		2. ARMY SERIAL NO. <b>34 389 359</b>	3. GRADE <b>PFC</b>	4. ARM OR SERVICE <b>INF</b>	5. COMPONENT <b>AUS</b>
6. ORGANIZATION <b>HQ CO 329TH INF</b>		7. DATE OF SEPARATION <b>28 SEP 45</b>	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION <b>SEPARATION CENTER FORT BRAGG NC</b>		
9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES <b>ROUTE 2 CHERAW SC CHESTERFIELD CO</b>			10. DATE OF BIRTH <b>17 FEB 16</b>	11. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>CHERAW SC</b>	
12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT <b>SEE 9</b>			13. COLOR EYES <b>BROWN</b>	14. COLOR HAIR <b>BROWN</b>	15. HEIGHT <b>5-8</b>
			16. WEIGHT <b>161</b>	17. NO. DEPEND. <b>3</b>	
18. RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify)		19. MARITAL STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify)		20. U.S. CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. <b>CARPENTER (5-25.110)</b>					

## MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION <b>9 OCT 42</b>		23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT <b>23 OCT 42</b>		24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE <b>23 OCT 42</b>		25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>FORT JACKSON SC</b>		
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. REGISTERED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO. <b>22</b>		28. COUNTY AND STATE <b>C CHESTERFIELD CO</b>		29. PLACE AND DATE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>116 WEST 1ST ST KANNAPOLIS NC</b>	
	30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. <b>COOK (060)</b>				31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION RIFLE (E., M., or M2) (specify) and marksmanship badges, etc. <b>MM 30 CAL RIFLE (E., M., or M2) 24 OCT 43; COMB INF BADGE SO 111 HQ 32 INF 25 JUL 44;</b>			
32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS <b>NORMANDY; NORTHERN FRANCE; RHINELAND; ARDENNES; CENTRAL EUROPE</b>								
33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS <b>EAMET CAMPAIGN MEDAL WITH 5 BRONZE SERVICE STARS; GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AR 600-68</b>								
34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION <b>NONE</b>								
35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN				
SMALLPOX		TYPHOID		TETANUS		OTHER (specify)		
<b>19 JAN 44</b>		<b>9 NOV 44</b>		<b>11 MAR 44</b>		<b>TYP 10 ARP 44</b>		
37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE				38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD				
CONTINENTAL SERVICE		FOREIGN SERVICE		<b>TECHNICIAN FIFTH GRADE</b>				
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS					MONTHS
<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6 APR 44</b> at the <b>EAMET Discharge</b> office at <b>10:00 AM</b> on the <b>3rd</b> day of <b>October</b> <b>45</b> and recorded in <b>Wave war 2</b> <b>page 66</b>		
39. PRIOR SERVICE <b>NONE</b>		40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION <b>CONVENIENCE OF GOVERNMENT RR 1-1 (DEMOBILIZATION) AR 615-365 15 DEC 44</b>						
41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED <b>NONE</b>		42. EDUCATION (Years)		43. GRADE AT SEPARATION				
		<b>7</b>		<b>1</b>				


## PAY DATA

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS	46. TRAVEL PAY	47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT	<b>NONE</b>	<b>\$ 5.21</b>	<b>1237 A CALPESTRI MAJ FD</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>	<b>\$ 100</b>	<b>YOU NO 5205</b>		

## INSURANCE NOTICE

**IMPORTANT** IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

48. KIND OF INSURANCE		49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance	51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50)	52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO	
Nat. Serv.	U.S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.	<b>30 SEP 45</b>	<b>31 OCT 45</b>	<b>\$ 6.90</b>	Continue
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					Discontinue
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

54.  RIGHT THUMB PRINT	55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in <b>APPLICATION FOR READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCE PUBLIC LAW # 346 MADE THROUGH STATE S.C. DATE 11-7-45</b> ) <b>NO TIME LOST UNDER AW 107 LAPEL BUTTON ISSUED ASR SCORE (12 MAY 45) 93 INACTIVE SERVICE (ERC) 9 OCT 42 TO 22 OCT 45</b>	
	56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED <i>Charles T Turnage</i>	
57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization - signature) <b>E M KOPP 1ST LT AUS</b> <i>E M Kopp</i>		

1 November 1944

This form supersedes all previous editions of WD AGO Forms 53 and 55 for enlisted persons entitled to an Honorable Discharge, which will not be used after receipt of this revision.

WFL

10-3  
FC 00 (1)



### Honorable Discharge

*This is to certify that*

✓ WADE T TURNAGE 34 389 359 PRIVATE FIRST CLASS  
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 329TH INFANTRY

Army of the United States

*is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military  
service of the United States of America.*

*This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest  
and Faithful Service to this country.*

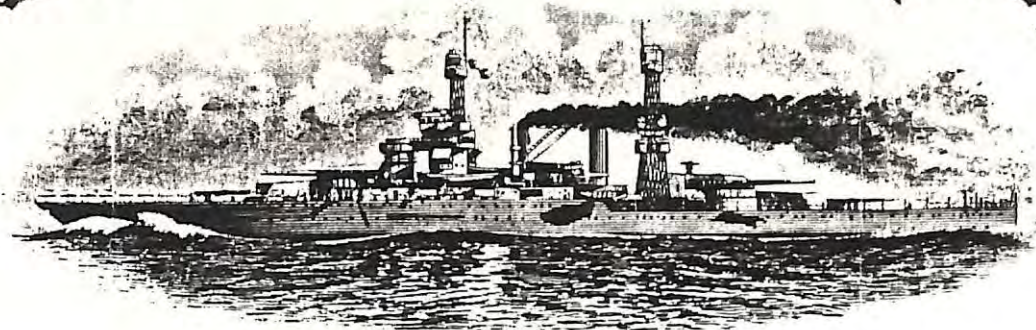
*Given at* SEPARATION CENTER  
FORT BRAGG NORTH CAROLINA

*Date* 28 SEPTEMBER 1945

*B. B. Mabson Jr*  
BEN B MABSON JR  
LT COL AC



# Honorable Discharge



## from the United States Navy

*This is to certify that*

Rodger Elmo TURNAGE, Jr. *A* Radio Technician, first class

*is Honorably Discharged from the* U.S. Naval Personnel Separation Center,  
Nashville, Tenn. *and from the Naval Service of the United States*

*this* 11th *day of* November 1945.

*This certificate is awarded as a Testimonial of Fidelity and  
Obedience.*

E. W. Irish  
E. W. IRISH  
Captain, U.S.N.  
Commanding

10/2

FOR CONVENIENCE A CERTIFICATE OF ELIGIBILITY NO. 2913587 HAS BEEN  
ISSUED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TO BE USED FOR THE FUTURE REQUEST  
OF AWARD OR INSURANCE BENEFIT UNDER TITLE III OF THE SERVICEMEN'S  
READJUSTMENT ACT OF 1944, AS AMENDED, THAT MAY BE AVAILABLE TO THE  
PERSON TO WHOM THIS SEPARATION PAPER WAS ISSUED.

W  
426072  
10/

442  
Joseph

11/10/5

"Entries previously made hereon now  
covered by Nav Pers 553, Notice of  
Separation."  
AUTHORITY FOR DISCHARGE  
BuPers Man., Art. D-9104.

FILED IN

MAY 15 2 49 PM '55

DEAN M. MACKEL

# Allen Hal Turnage

General, United States Marine Corps



## Courtesy of the United States Marine Corps

General Allen Hal Turnage, who earned the Navy Cross and the Distinguished Service Medal while leading the 3d Marine Division on Bougainville and Guam in World War II, died 22 October 1971. General Turnage had retired from active duty on 1 January 1948, and was advanced to four-star rank on retirement by reason of having been specially commended for heroism in combat.

General Turnage was born 3 January 1891, in Farmville, North Carolina. He attended the University of North Carolina before entering the Marine Corps as a second lieutenant on 17 November 1913. Following instruction for 17 months at the Marine Officers' School, Norfolk, Virginia, he joined the First Brigade in Haiti in 1915 and participated in expeditions against hostile Cacos in Northern Haiti, then was assigned to duty with the Haitian Constabulary until August 1918.

Almost immediately, he was sent to France where he served as Commanding Officer, Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Marine Brigade. Following World War I, he was an instructor at the Marine Officers' School, Quantico; served with the Gendarmerie d'Haiti again from 1922 to 1925; and completed the Field Officers' Course at Quantico. Later, between two tours of duty at Headquarters Marine Corps, he was assigned sea duty on the staff of Battleship Divisions Four and Three.

In 1935, General Turnage was appointed Director of the Marine Officers' Basic School at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, following which he served with the 1st Battalion, 5th Marines, as Battalion Commander and Regimental Executive Officer, respectively. Ordered overseas in 1939, he served as Commanding Officer of Marine Forces in North China, and Commanding Officer of the Marine Detachment, American Embassy, Peiping. He returned to Headquarters Marine Corps in April 1941, and was serving as Director of the Division of Plans and Policies when World War II broke out.

In June 1942, the general was ordered to Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, to take command of the Base and its Training Center which included organization and training of two Regimental Combat Teams for the 3d Marine Division. That October, he joined the newly-formed 3d Marine Division as Assistant Division Commander, becoming Commanding General on Guadalcanal in September 1943. He then led the Division in the landing at Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville, 1943, and in the recapture of Guam, 1944.

After two years with the 3d Division, in September 1944 General Turnage was assigned to Headquarters Marine Corps as Director of Personnel, and, later, as Assistant Commandant of the Marine Corps. In May 1946, his alma mater, the University of North Carolina, awarded him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. His final assignment was as Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

In addition to the Navy Cross and Distinguished Service Medal, his decorations and medals include: the Legion of Merit, Presidential Unit Citation, Guam, 1944; Navy Unit Commendation with two bronze stars, Bougainville, 1943, Guam, 1944; Haitian Campaign Medal, Haiti, 1915; Expeditionary Medal, Haiti, 1915-1917 and 1922-1924; Victory Medal with France Clasp and Maltese Cross, France, 1918;



Navy Cross



Distinguished Service Medal

Second Nicaraguan Campaign Medal, Nicaragua 1932; China Service Medal, China, 1939; American Defense Service Medal with Base Clasp, China, 1939-1941; Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with three bronze stars; American Campaign Medal; World War II Victory Medal; Haitian Distinguished Service Medal, Haiti, 1925; Nicaraguan Medal of Distinction with Diploma; Dominican Order of Military Merit, Class Two with White Insignia, Dominican Republic, 1930.



Legion of Merit

General Turnage earned the Navy Cross and Distinguished Service Medal while leading 3rd Marine Division on Bougainville and Guam in World War II, and then retired from active duty on January 1, 1948. He was advanced to four-star rank on his retirement for having been specially commended for heroism in combat.

Allen Hal Turnage was born Jan 3, 1891, at Farmville, North Carolina. He attended the University of North Carolina before entering the Marine Corps as a Second Lieutenant on November 17, 1913.

After instruction for 17 months at USMC Officers School, Norfolk, Virginia, he joined the First Marine Brigade in Haiti in 1915 and participated in expeditions against hostile Cacos in Northern Haiti, he then was assigned to duty with the Haitian Constabulary until August 1918. Almost immediately, he was sent to

France where he served as Commanding Officer, Machine Gun Battalion, Fifth Marine Brigade.

Following World War I, he was an instructor at the Marine Corps Officers School, Quantico, and then served with Gendarmerie d'Haiti again from 1922 to 1925, and completed the Field Officers Course at Quantico.

Later, between two tours of duty at HQ, US Marine Corps, he was assigned sea duty on staff of Battleship Divisions 4 and 3. In 1935, he was appointed Director of the Marine Corps Officers Basic School at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, following which he served with First Battalion, Fifth Marines, as Battalion Commander and Regimental Executive Officer, respectively. Ordered overseas in 1939, he served as Commanding Officer of the Marine Corps Detachment, US Embassy, Peking.

He returned to HQ US Marine Corps in Apr 1941, and was serving as Director of the Division of Plans and Policies when World War II broke out. In June 1942, he was ordered to Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, to take command of the base and its training center which included organization and training of two Regimental Combat Teams for the Third Marine Division. That October he joined the newly-formed Third Marine Division as Assistant Division Commander, becoming Newly-Formed General on Guadalcanal in September 1943. He then led the Division in the landing at Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville, 1943, and in recapture of Guam, 1944.

After two years with Third Division, in September 1944, he was assigned to HQ US Marine Corps as Director of Personnel and, later, as Assistant Commandant of the Marine Corps.

In May 1946, his alma mater, the University of North Carolina, awarded him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. His final assignment was as Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force Pacific. On January 1, 1948, he retired from active service.

In addition to the Navy Cross and the Distinguished Service Medal, his medals include the Legion of Merit, the Presidential Unit Citation, Guam, 1944, the Navy Unit Commendation with 2 Bronze Stars, Bougainville, 1943, Guam, 1944, the Haitian Campaign Medal, Haiti, 1915, Expeditionary Medal, Haiti, 1915-17 and 1922-24, Victory Medal with France Clasp and Maltese Cross, France, 1918, Second Nicaraguan Campaign Medal, Nicaragua, 1932, China Service Medal, China, 1939, American Defense Service Medal with Base Clasp, China, 1939-41, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with 3 Bronze Stars, American Campaign Medal, WWII Victory Medal, Haitian Distinguished Service Medal, Haiti, 1925, Nicaraguan Medal of Distinction with Diploma, Dominican Order of Military Merit, Class Two with White Insignia, Dominican Republic, 1930.

General Turnage died at Bethesda Naval Hospital on October 22, 1971. He was buried with full military honors in Section 5 of Arlington National Cemetery.

His Wife, Hannah Pyke Torrey Turnage (October 23, 1895-March 20, 1982), who he married on July 21, 1920, is buried with him.



US Marine Corps Photo

MEMORIAL

Updated: 24 November 2001  
Updated: 28 December 2002

## These vets forgotten no longer

### Korean War troops are receiving recognition in medal ceremonies.

By Nancy Weaver Teichert -- Bee  
Staff Writer

It's been 50 years in coming, but more and more veterans of "The Forgotten War" are getting recognition for fighting in Korea.

There were no parades in 1952 to welcome home veteran Alec Lujano, 75, of Rocklin when he got off the boat from South Korea in Seattle.

"There were a few of the can-can girls out there to greet us. Then they put us on the bus," Lujano said. "I went home, changed clothes and I went back to driving a truck."

On Saturday during a ceremony at the state Capitol, Lujano was belatedly presented with a Purple Heart for being wounded when he was running mortar shells to gunners. The shrapnel is still lodged in his knee.

With the ongoing 50th anniversary of the Korean War -- fought from June 1950 to July 1953 -- the ceremonies are late but abundant.

This summer, more than 12,000 medallions of appreciation have been presented by the people of South Korea to California veterans at 10 ceremonies through the Korean American Cultural Foundation.

The Korean War Service Medal -- an honor recently available to veterans from the South Korean government -- has been awarded to 140,000 veterans in the last two years. The 1.8 million veterans who fought in Korea are eligible to receive the medal.

Korean War veterans "have seldom received the attention they really deserve," Vice President Dick Cheney said recently when he decorated veterans with the medals in Washington, D.C.

AARP of California is working with the U.S. Department of Defense to invite veterans to a large medal presentation Sept. 11 at the San Diego Convention Center. Other ceremonies have been held in Stockton, Eureka and the California Veterans Home in Yountville.

Today's war on terrorism and stories of World War II's "Greatest Generation" have stirred renewed pride in veterans and interest by their families in their military service.

"There's just a lot of interest in what Dad did," said Judy Grojean, spokeswoman for the U.S. Air Force. "They want to know their history -- their patriotic history."

The War Service Medal was offered by South Korea immediately after the war, but U.S. policy then prohibited wearing medals from foreign governments.

That policy was changed in 1954, but most Korean War veterans had returned to civilian life. In late 2000, Defense Secretary William Cohen announced the beginning of the search for veterans to receive the medal.

Veterans or their next of kin are eligible if the veterans served in Korea sometime between June 25, 1950, and July 27, 1953. Randolph Air Force Base in Texas is handling the requests for medals.

"We have a lot of business ahead of us," said Master Sgt. Iberto E. Salinas, chief of the awards and decorations section at the base.

The base was getting 300 to 500 requests a week, but that jumped to 1,000 a week after Cheney's presentations.

**William Turnage** of Sacramento, who said his war has often warranted only a paragraph in some history books, was one of 300 veterans who received medallions at a ceremony in Roseville last month. A year ago, Roseville veterans built one of the few local monuments to honor local Korean War veterans.

"It's kind of a healing. We should start remembering our past," Turnage said. "We got married, we raised our kids and so forth. Finally, somebody talked to us."

The war in Korea was initially called a "police action," initiated by the United Nations against communist North Korea for invading South Korea.

Nearly 37,000 Americans were killed in the war, 100,000 were wounded, and more than 8,000 remain missing in action.

Turnage was one of "The Chosin Few," the 12,000 Marines who were surrounded by 60,000 Chinese soldiers in November 1950 at the Chosin Reservoir. With temperatures at 30 below zero, it's the cold that veterans say they can never forget.

Sweat in their boots and gloves turned to ice when they stopped moving. Perspiration froze zippers shut in sleeping bags, and some soldiers were bayoneted by the enemy before they could get out and fight back.

"It was an ordeal," Turnage said. "You were in it constantly. You had no place to go. They were shooting at you. You were shooting at them. You were trying to stay alive. There were times you went two to three days without sleep."

Lujano was a teenager when he was wounded. Recently, he was among a group of veterans who were presented with the Purple Heart they didn't receive at the time of their service.



While under fire, his job was to load six or seven heavy mortar shells in a bib apron and run to the gunners.

"We were scared stiff. You were crawling on all fours," he said. "I got hit in the right leg."

Clifford Meyer of Sacramento said the recognition events mean a lot to veterans who take pride in fighting the first war against communism.

"It means the Korean people appreciate the fact we went there and saved their nation from communist domination," Meyer said.

He was one of many veterans who have flown back to South Korea to tour the country at their own expense and were hosted by its citizens.

"Most of Korea had been damaged during the war. There wasn't much left to it," Meyer said. "When we went back, we saw the thriving city, a very vibrant nation."

Junyoul Tae, consul in charge of cultural affairs and public relations for the consulate general, said tensions continue between North and South Korea.

"Freedom is not free. Korea stands up from the ashes of war," he said. "Korean War veterans should be proud of that. Without their sacrifice, today's Korea could not exist."

*Sacramento Bee*  
16 August 2002  
Sacramento, California



# The REGISTER

## Selective Service System

THE REGISTER

January/February 2001

## Selective Service Mourns the Passing of Former Director

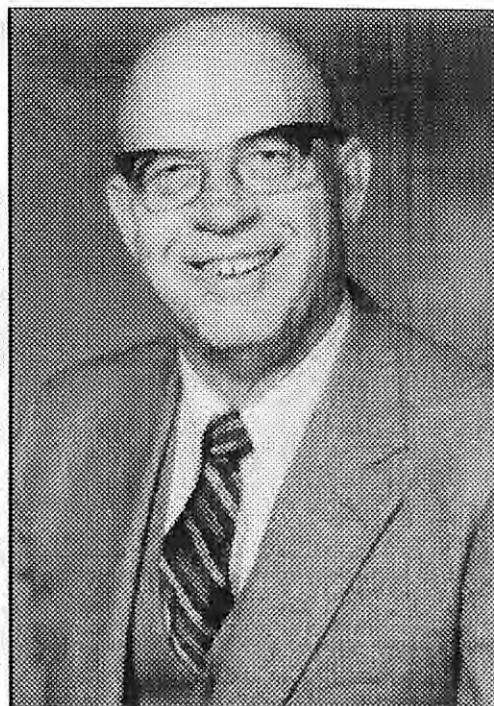
The Selective Service family was saddened to learn of the passing of the Honorable Thomas K. Turnage, who served as the sixth Director of Selective Service from Oct. 30, 1981 to March 23, 1986. General Turnage died on Dec. 10, 2000, at his home in Rancho Mirage, Calif. A veteran of World War II and Korea, General Turnage lost his battle with cancer. He was 77.

General Turnage's funeral was held on Dec. 28, 2000, at Fort Myer, Va. The Honorable Gil Coronado, Selective Service Director, who was in attendance, provided a memorial wreath on behalf of the Agency. Also in attendance were Edwin Meese, III, former U.S. Attorney General under President Ronald Reagan, and Samuel K. Lessey Jr., former Selective Service System Director (Dec. 18, 1987 to March 7, 1991). Turnage's remains were laid to rest at Arlington National Cemetery where he received full military honors.



Turnage received a Presidential appointment as Director of the Selective Service, a post he held for four years until President Reagan named him to serve as the Administrator of Veterans Affairs. On March 24, 1986, he was sworn in as the 13th person to

head the Veterans Administration since it was established in 1930. As the VA Administrator, Turnage headed the largest independent agency in the Federal government, comprised of one of the world's largest medical systems and operating programs providing benefits and other services to veterans and their families.



*Maj. Gen. Thomas K. Turnage*

### In This Issue

Inspector General's European Tour Pg. 2

Employees Spread Holiday Cheer Pg. 3

News from the Regions Pg. 4

Maj. J. Allen Miller Honored Pg. 7

*(continued on pg. 2)*

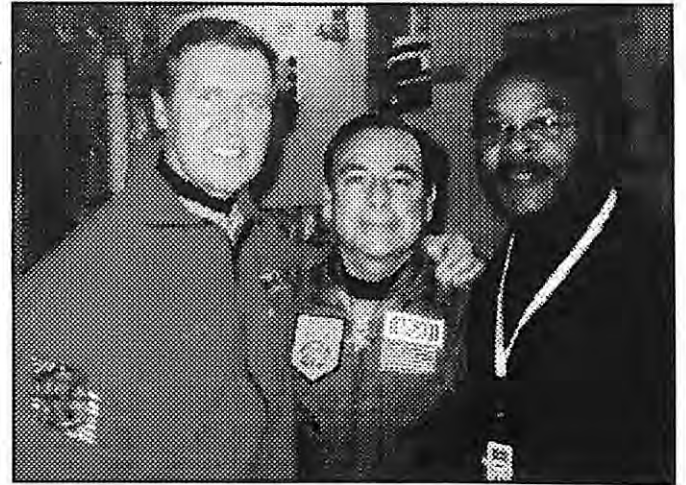
## Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient Completes Tour of Duty with Agency

On Jan. 3, 2001, employees at the Selective Service System National Headquarters bid farewell to Alfred Rascon, who retired from his position as Inspector General for the Agency. "We will miss Alfred very much," said Deputy Director Willie L. Blanding, Jr., "but we wish him the best in his future endeavors."

Before leaving the Agency, Rascon, who is also a recent Congressional Medal of Honor recipient, was invited to join Defense Secretary William S. Cohen and several other celebrity guests on a trip to visit American troops to spread good cheer during the holiday season.

Several thousand service men and women and their families turned out to greet Cohen on his fourth and final holiday tour, which was co-sponsored by the USO. Cohen, his wife, Janet Langhart Cohen, and the other guests visited troops in Italy, Germany, Kosovo, and Bosnia.

Some of the other celebrity guests joining Rascon on the tour included: singer-songwriter, Jewel; singer-songwriter, Carole King; former Marine fighter pilot, astronaut, and Ohio Sen., John Glenn; former Pittsburgh



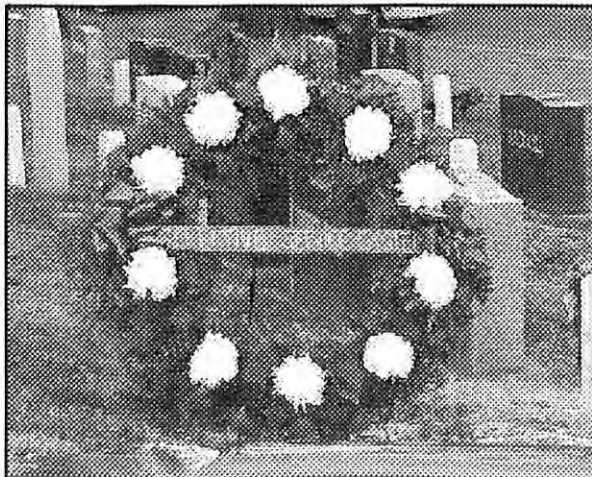
*Pictured left to right: Defense Secretary William S. Cohen; Alfred Rascon, former Selective Service Inspector General; and Mike Singletary, football Hall of Famer.*

Steelers quarterback, Terry Bradshaw; football Hall of Famer, Mike Singletary; baseball Hall of Famer, Ernie Banks; Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient, Sammy L. Davis; and the Dallas Cowboy Cheerleaders.

## Former Director Mourned

*(cont. from page 1)*

Turnage was commissioned through the ROTC program in 1942 and subsequently assigned to all three of the Army's components: Active, National Guard, and Reserve. He was an experienced combat veteran, serving as a combat infantry officer during World War II and again during the Korean conflict. He also served in the California Army National Guard as the Deputy



Commanding General of the Military Department of California, as well as Commander of the 40th Infantry Division (Mechanized). In addition to receiving two awards of the Combat Infantry Badge for World War II and Korea, he was also awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, Defense Superior Service Medal, Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal and numerous service medals reflecting two wars and four tours of active duty. He was honored with the French Legion of Honor, Korean Presidential Unit Citation, the Gwanghwa Medal (1st degree Korean Medal) and medals from various states and veteran/public service organizations. He also was honored with an Honorary Doctorate from National University, San Diego, Calif. His last tour of military duty was in the Office of Reserve Affairs, Department of Defense, with the principal objective of enhancing the effectiveness of training and mobilization readiness programs for the Selected Reserve of all military services.

After his retirement from government, Turnage participated in several other activities, including an appointment as a consultant to the Army Science Board in June 1995. Born in Texas, Turnage was married to the former Betty Jane Smith of Pasadena, Calif. Besides his wife, Turnage is survived by a son "Bo" Turnage of Ellensburg, Wash.; a daughter Andrea Turnage of Rancho Mirage, Calif.; and four grandchildren.

TURNAME. GENERALS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES

Information from  
Larry Turnage,  
Captain, U. S. Army  
June, 1974

Brig. GEN. THOMAS K. TURNAGE  
ADJ. GEN. FOR ARMY CALIF NAT'L GUARD

Brig. GEN. E. B. TURNAGE  
ADJ GEN of MISSISSIPPI

MAJ. GEN. (RET) BENJAMIN O. TURNAGE  
US ARMY  
CHARLSTON, SC

LIEUT GEN (RET) HAL ALLEN TURNAGE  
US MARINES  
USMC

1991 Naval Academy Register

Class of 1952

Retired as Navy Captain, 1 Aug 1979

925 10<sup>th</sup> St, N  
Columbus Miss 39701

---

Terry Constance Turnage

Class of 1981

b. 7 Dec 1958 Miss

resigned 31 Aug 1978

(Dau. of Robert Lake Turnage)

**ALBERT JOHN TURNAGE Junior**

( "Sonny" )

**COL. ALBERT J. TURNAGE RETIRES**

Colonel Albert J. Turnage, Jr. of Newhebron, Mississippi, retired from the Mississippi National Guard on 31 Mar 1992. He was honored with a retirement ceremony on 3 Apr 1992 at Hawkins Field in Jackson.

He began his military career in 1954 as a member of the 106th Engineer Battalion in Monticello. By 1958, he had advanced to the rank of Sergeant First Class and later that year was commissioned Second Lieutenant. In 1959 he resigned his commission to take his first full time job as the AST for the 106th. After two years, he transferred to Company A, 31st Aviation Battalion.

In 1961, Col. Turnage attended fixed-wing flight school at Fort Rucker, Alabama, and in 1962, the rotary-wing qualification course at Fort Wolters, Texas.

Turnage Family Newsletter

Vol. 12, No. 2

June, 1992

After a short stay with the 223rd Engineer Battalion, he worked as a state employee in the office of the Adjutant General as a draftsman from 1963 to 1966. In 1966, he was hired as a flight instructor at the facility.

Col. Turnage's unit positions have included 323rd Aviation Company Commander, HHD Mississippi Aviation Safety Officer, 131st Aviation Battalion Commander and staff positions in Headquarters, STARC. In June 1973, Col. Turnage became the Facility Commander.

Upon retirement, he reverted to the rank of warrant officer and remains in Headquarters, STARC, as a U-21 pilot. He also plans to continue raising cattle on his farm in Newhebron.

Col. Turnage and his wife, Virginia, have three children; Jeanne Fortenberry, a Registered Nurse; John, a full time flight instructor with the Air Guard; and Cheri, a senior at Mississippi State University.

Newhebron Newsletter

Albert John Turnage, Jr. is a descendant of David Turnage, who settled in the Mt. Zion community, Davis Co., Mississippi, prior to the Civil War.

Nancy (Turnage) Breland



Left to right: John and Catherine Turnage; Bobby and Jeanne Fortenberry; Col. and Mrs. Turnage; Cheri Turnage; and Joseph Gatlin Jr. of Laurel, MS.

**DAVID WILLIAM TURNAGE**

**DAVID TURNAGE PROMOTED**

David William Turnage, son of William A. and Sara Turnage of Enterprise, Alabama, has received a promotion to Captain in the United States Air Force. David is a Project Officer on the F-16 aircraft and is serving at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio. His assignment requires extensive travel, including two recent trips to Europe.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Turnage Family Newsletter**

Vol. 12, No. 2

June, 1992



ERNEST T. TURNAGE

# Local military awaiting letters from friends

Keeping  
in touch



These are the names and addresses of known local servicemen who are in the Middle East or scheduled to go there.

Birthdays of the servicemen are also included in the list. If you know of someone serving in Middle East, or someone's birthday to add, please call The Post-Searchlight at 246-2728.

First Sgt. Ernest T. Turnage  
Al Juleayal, Saudi Arabia  
B Co. 1st. Bn. 5th Marines  
FPO San Francisco, 96608-5508  
Son of Curtis and Susie Turnage of  
Lake Talquin, Fla., formerly of  
Bainbridge

The Post-Searchlight      Saturday, October 13, 1990

Bainbridge, Georgia

## Six more serve in Gulf

Six more names can be added to the list of those servicemen serving the United States in the Middle East.

- PFC. Robert L. Gaines.

253-31-1710

B3/82 FA IC D Task Force

APO New York, N.Y. 09306-0240

Son of Emma Gaines and the late Tommy Gaines Jr.

Aug. 4

- Willie G. King, MM3

USS Thomas C. Hart

FF-1092 Aux. I-Div.

FPO New York, N.Y. 09573-1452

Son of James Curtis King

May 8

- EW3 Ellis O. King

USS Debuque LTD-8

FPO San Francisco, Calif. 96663-1711

Son of James C. King

Aug. 12

- Benny E. King

2nd Div. USS Blue Ridge LCC-19

FPO San Francisco, Calif. 96628-3300

Son of James C. King

Sept. 4

- Spc. Jerome Smart

256-23-2657

Operation Desert Shield

APO New York, N.Y. 09315

Son of Esther and James Hall Jr.

### Day thankful for support

PV2 John Day is not stationed in Saudi Arabia or the Persian Gulf, but he

did want folks back home to know he appreciates their support and he knows his fellow servicemen in the Middle East appreciate it and count on it.

He writes in a letter to the editor: "I am a private in the United States Army, currently stationed in Germany.

Although I have not gone to Saudi Arabia, I would like to thank you for your kind support of our soldiers in the Middle East. Your consideration for their morale is much needed.

I encourage the people of Decatur County to stand behind these soldiers 100 percent. They deserve all the support they can get.

They have given up a lot to serve this country, just as a lot of other Americans have done in the past. Please continue to support my fellow soldiers and their families.

Sincerely, John Day, HHC 1/15th Inf. Box 307 APO New York, N.Y., 09031.

PV2 Day is the son of Bobbie and James Blalock of Bainbridge.

### Sgt. Turnage turns 34

Sgt. Ernest Turnage is serving in the Middle East and celebrated his 34th birthday this past Monday.

Sgt. Turnage is the son of son of Curtis and Susie Turnage of Tallahassee, Fla., formerly of Bainbridge.

# Write to our service people in Mideast

## New names of those recently deployed

Sgt. Earnest Turnage  
265-29-8365  
1st Battalion 5th Marines  
Operation Desert Storm  
FPO San Francisco, Calif.  
96608-5508

Col. Larry Turnage  
259-68-8857  
HCC, CAV, 2AD  
Operation Desert Storm  
APO New York, N.Y. 09734

Sgt. Ernest T. Turnage  
265-29-8365  
1st Battalion 5th Marines  
Operation Desert Storm  
FPO San Francisco, Calif. 96608-5508  
Son of Curtis and Susie Turnage  
of Lake Talquin, Fla.,  
formerly of Bainbridge

Col. Larry Turnage  
259-68-8857  
HCC, CAV, 2AD  
Operation Desert Storm  
APO New York, N.Y. 09734

ERNEST T. TURNAGE  
LARRY TURNAGE

# Enterprise-Journal

The One Newspaper in the World Most Interested in this Community

McCOMB, MISS. MONDAY, MARCH 5, 1973

10c PER COPY



Photo by Charles Dunagin

**STATHAM, LEFT, PRESENTS GEN. TURNAGE PLAQUE AT FERNWOOD BANQUET**  
Col. Fox, right, later received photograph of the change of command

## Guard Leaders Honored in Pike

State and local National Guard officials were honored Friday by officials of Pike County, the City of McComb and the McComb Chamber of Commerce.

Highlight of a dinner held at Fernwood Country Club was the presentation of a plaque of appreciation to Mississippi Adjutant General E.A. "Bebe" Turnage of Monticello. Board of Supervisors Attorney B.D. Statham of Magnolia made the presentation on behalf of the area.

Another presentation, made by

Chamber of Commerce President Jewel D. Conerly, was a picture of the change of command to the recently appointed commander of the 155th Infantry Battalion, headquartered here. The commander is Lt. Col. John H. Fox III, a Jackson attorney.

Others on the program included Mayor John S. Thompson and Frank Oakes, Chamber of Commerce executive who was master of ceremonies.

Maj. Gen. Turnage, in responding to the

hosts, touched on hopes by local officials that the National Guard Armory in McComb will soon be enlarged or rebuilt.

He was frank to admit that under present criteria, the local armory is about six on the priority list in the state which would put expansion about five or six years away.

However, he said if appropriations increase or if alternative financing programs are worked out, the timetable could possibly be changed.



## **Isaac Turnage Is Awarded Bronze Star**

A Ponchatoula man has been awarded the Bronze Star and a citation for valor shown in action in Vietnam.

Specialist 4 Isaac J. Turnage, a graduate of Pónchatoula High school, and son of Mrs. Lillie Turnage Babin and the late Mr. H. C. (Sugar Holmes) Turnage, received the high awards for action during last December.

He is now stationed with the 603rd Transportation company at Fort Polk, La.

ISAAC JOSEPH TURNAGE



**ISAAC J. TURNAGE**  
FORT POLK, La. -Isaac J. Turnage son of Mrs. Lillie Turnage Babin and the late H.C. Turnage of Wadesboro, has been awarded the Bronze Star at Fort Polk, La., for valor shown in action in Vietnam in December of 1967. Turnage is a graduate of Ponchatoula High School and is now stationed at Fort Polk.

ERNEST T. TURNAGE

( "Earnie" )

The following marines have been promoted to their present ranks:  
(Lance Cpl. Ernest T. Turnage, son of Curtis and Susie B. Turnage, Tallahassee.)

TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT  
198  
Tallahassee, Florida

ERNEST T. TURNAGE

( "Ernie" )

**Service news**

Lance Cpl. Ernest T. Turnage, son of Curtis and Susie B. Turnage, Tallahassee, has been awarded a Meritorious Mast while serving at

Marine Barracks, San Diego.

TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT

198

Tallahassee, Florida



LARRY      TURNAGE

• **Larry Turnage**, son of Susie B. and Curtiss Turnage of Tallahassee, has been promoted to

1-7-90  
■ colonel in the U.S. Army. Turnage is currently attending the U.S. Army War College at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT  
7 Jan., 1990  
Tallahassee, Florida

## LARRY TURNAGE

### Turnage graduates from War College

Army Col. Larry Turnage, the son of Curtiss and Susie B. Turnage of Tallahassee, Fla., has graduated from the U.S. Army War College in Carlisle Barracks, Penn.

The 10-month curriculum of the Army's senior school prepares officers of all the services, as well as civilian officials of the Federal Government, for top level command and staff positions with the armed forces throughout the world.

His wife, Barbara Ann, is the daughter of Harry and Vernell Rich of Bainbridge.

Col. Turnage is a 1965 graduate of Bainbridge High School and received a master's degree in 1980 from Webster University in St. Louis.

The Post-Searchlight

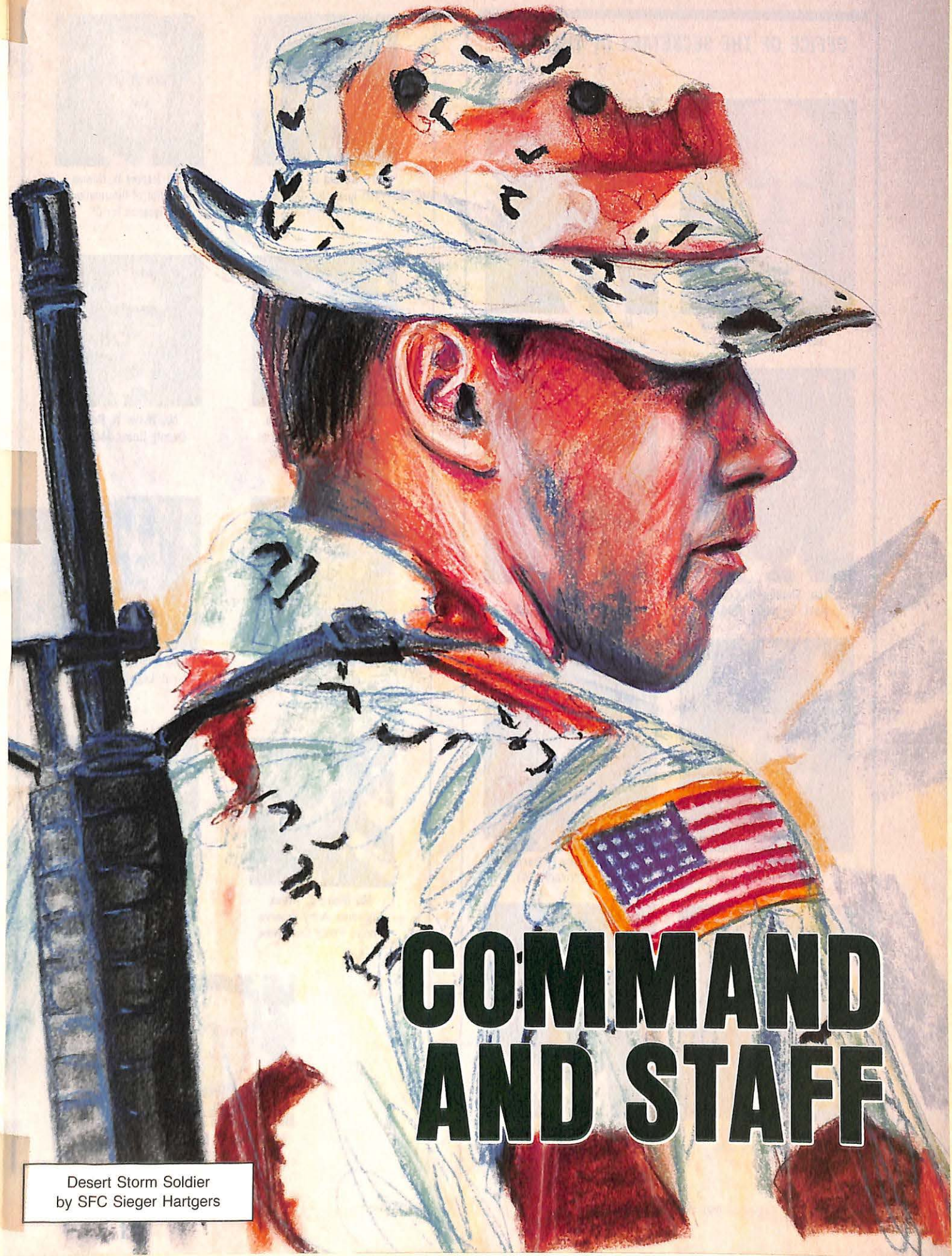
Saturday, July 14, 1990

Bainbridge, Georgia

LARRY TURNAGE

The following people have been promoted to their present ranks in the U.S. Army:  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and Juanita Woodard, Tallahassee, Fla. **Lt. Col. Larry Turnage**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Turnage.

TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT  
198-  
Tallahassee, Florida



# COMMAND AND STAFF

Desert Storm Soldier  
by SFC Sieger Hartgers

## EIGHTH ARMY

### Headquarters

Seoul, South Korea  
Gen. Robert W. RisCassi  
CSM John W. Gillis

### Combined Field Army (ROK/U.S.)

Uijongbu, South Korea  
Lt. Gen. William S. Carpenter Jr.  
CSM James C. Williams

### 2nd Infantry Division

Tongduchon, South Korea  
MG James T. Scott  
CSM William Acebes

### 8th Personnel Command

Seoul, South Korea  
Col. John I. Wood III  
CSM Richard A. Wells

### 8th Military Police Brigade (Provisional)

Seoul, South Korea  
Col. Floyd J. Davis  
CSM Thomas J. Davis

### 17th Aviation Brigade

Seoul, South Korea  
Col. Larry Turnaga  
CSM Hans E. Li

### 18th Medical Command

Seoul, South Korea  
Col. James J. James  
CSM Dennis M. Leary

### 19th Support Command

Taegu, South Korea  
BG Kenneth R. Wykle  
CSM Arthur Quinn

### 175th Theater Finance Command

Yongsan, South Korea  
Col. Jeffrey C. Rogers  
CSM Roman L. G. Benavente

## U.S. ARMY, SOUTH

### Headquarters

Ft. Clayton, Panama  
BG Richard F. Timmons  
CSM Arthur F. Garcia

### 193rd Infantry Brigade

Ft. Clayton, Panama  
Col. Robert W. Wagner  
CSM Claus Madsen

## SENIOR ARMY OFFICERS IN SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff  
Gen. Colin L. Powell

Supreme Allied Commander, Europe  
Gen. John R. Galvin

Commander in Chief, U.S. Readiness/  
U.S. Special Operations Command  
Gen. Carl W. Stiner

Commander in Chief,  
U.S. Southern Command  
Gen. George A. Joulwan  
CSM Freddie G. Manning

Commanding General,  
22nd Theater Army Area Command,  
U.S. Army Forces, Central Command  
LTG William G. Pagonis

Director, Defense Communications Agency  
LTG Alonzo E. Short Jr.

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
LTG Harry E. Soyster

Director, Defense Security Assistance Agency  
LTG Teddy G. Allen

Commandant, National War College  
MG Gerald P. Stadler

Assistant to the Chairman JCS  
LTG John M. Shalikashvili

Director, Strategic Plans & Policy, J5, OJCS  
LTG Edwin S. Leland Jr.

Chief of Staff, U.S. European Command  
LTG Robert D. Chelberg

Deputy CINC/Chief of Staff,  
U.S. Pacific Command  
LTG Harold T. Fields Jr.

Deputy CINC/Chief of Staff,  
U.S. Transportation Command  
LTG James D. Starling

Army Senior Member, Military Staff Committee, UN  
LTG J. H. Benford Peay III

Chief of Staff, Allied Forces, Southern Europe  
LTG Joseph S. Laposata

Deputy Chairman, NATO Military Committee  
LTG Charles P. Osttost

Deputy Director General,  
NATO Communications and  
Information Systems Agency  
LTG John T. Myers

Chairman, Inter-American Defense Board  
MG Bernard Loeffke

## NATIONAL GUARD UNITS

26th Infantry Division  
Camp Edwards, Mass.  
MG Donald R. Brunelle  
CSM Paul Brennan

28th Infantry Division  
Harrisburg, Pa.  
MG Daniel J. O'Neill  
CSM Albert A. Saunders

29th Infantry Division (Light)  
Ft. Belvoir, Va.  
MG Thomas T. Thompson  
CSM Robert A. Eldridge

34th Infantry Division  
St. Paul, Minn.  
MG David H. Lueck  
CSM Ronald E. Muehlbauer

35th Infantry Division (Mech)  
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.  
MG Paul G. Collins  
CSM James Nichols

38th Infantry Division  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
BG James A. Barney Jr.  
CSM Troy Clapp

40th Infantry Division (Mech)  
Los Alamitos, Calif.  
BG Daniel J. Hernandez  
CSM Roland E. Alexander

42nd Infantry Division  
Troy, N.Y.  
MG John W. Cudmore  
CSM Martin Allen

49th Armored Division  
Austin, Tex.  
MG Don O. Daniel  
CSM James H. Merritt

50th Armored Division  
Ft. Dix, N.J.  
MG Richard S. Schneider  
CSM Thomas Walters

27th Infantry Brigade (Light)\*  
Syracuse, N.Y.  
BG Richard C. Friess  
CSM William Tracy

29th Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
BG Bernard Watson  
CSM James M. Reis

30th Infantry Brigade  
(Mech) (Separate)  
Clinton, N.C.  
BG Roscoe Lindsay Jr.  
CSM Callie S. Biggs

32nd Infantry Brigade  
(Mech) (Separate)  
Milwaukee, Wisc.  
BG James G. Blaney  
CSM Richard J. Boye

33rd Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Chicago, Ill.  
BG Philip M. Becker  
CSM Allen J. Kirkpatrick

39th Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Little Rock, Ark.  
BG Wesley V. Jacobs  
CSM Donald R. Cain

41st Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Portland, Ore.  
BG Richard M. Rusch  
CSM Gregory L. Drais

45th Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Edmond, Okla.  
BG Allen F. McGilbra  
CSM Don C. Orr

48th Infantry Brigade (Mech)\*  
Macon, Ga.  
Col. James D. Davis  
CSM Emmett Walker

53rd Infantry Brigade (Separate)  
Tampa, Fla.  
BG Ronald O. Harrison  
CSM Joseph D. Tomko



**SSG LOUIS TURNAGE**

489-64-8553

B Co. 1-8 CAV 1 CD

APO NY 09306-0230

Louis, known to his friends as Dale, is the 36-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Turnage of Richmond. He is a 1972 graduate of Richmond High School and was a member of the RHS band. Prior to joining the service, he worked at Jones Hardware Store and Pic 'n Save (IGA) grocery store in Richmond. Louis' wife, Mary, and their two children, Christina, 12, and Louis Dale, 15, live in Fort Hood, Texas. Louis arrived in Saudi Arabia in September 1990. He is the non-commissioned officer in charge of a tank with the First Cavalry Division. Louis enjoys the outdoors, especially hunting. He has been in the military for nine years and plans on making the Army his career.

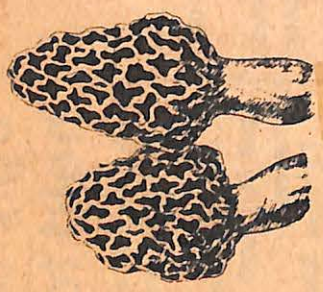
*Handwritten signature:*  
Dale Turnage  
Louis Dale

Loren B. Turnage, (father of Staff Sgt. Louis D.)  
is my first  
cousin. Loren son of Irvin Monroe Turnage (deceased)

Wednesday  
May 4, 1988  
Vol. 74 No. 88

If you have not received  
your copy of The Daily  
News by 5:45 p.m. call  
your carrier.

25¢



# THE DAILY NEWS

Serving Richmond and Ray County since 1914

Richmond, Missouri

## Military news

Staff Sgt. Louis D. Turnage, son of Loren B. and Gladys F. Turnage, 142 Chestnut, Richmond, has been decorated with the Army Commendation Medal in Colorado.

The Army Commendation Medal is awarded to those individuals who demonstrates outstanding achievement or meritorious service in the performance of their duties on behalf of the Army.

Turnage is a field recruiter with the U. S. Army Recruiting Battalion, Denver.

The sergeant is a 1973 graduate of Richmond High School.

*Louis was stationed in Germany when I sent last article to you.*

## LOUIS DALE TURNAGE

Cpl. Louis D. Turnage, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren B. Turnage, Richmond, MO, has been decorated with the Army achievement medal at Ft. Knox, KY. The medal is awarded to soldiers for accomplishments, meritorious service or acts of courage. He is an armor crew member with 194th Armored Brigade. His wife, Mary, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Sander, also of Richmond. "Louis is a seventh generation descendant of our ancestor, Michiæl Turnidge who came to Missouri from No Carolina." I.Tindall.

**Turnage Family Newsletter**

Vol. 2, No. 2

September, 1984



**The Daily News, Monday, August 26, 1985 Richmond, Mo. Page 3**

## News about Servicemen

Sgt. Louis D. Turnage, son of Loren B. and Judy Turnage, Richmond, has completed a U. S. Army primary leadership course while serving in West Germany, with the First Armored Division.

Turnage, an armor crew member, is a 1973 graduate of Richmond High School.

## LOUIS DALE TURNAGE



**SSG Louis Dale  
Turnage, U. S.  
Army  
Saudi Arabia**

Louis, known to his friends as Dale is the 36 year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Turnage of Richmond, Missouri. He is a 1972 graduate of Richmond High School and was a member of the RHS band. Prior to joining the service, he worked at Jones Hardware Store and Pic'n Save (IGA) grocery store in Richmond.

Louis' wife, Mary and their two children, Christina, 12, and Louis Dale, 15, live in Fort Hood, Texas.

Louis arrived in Saudi Arabia in September 1990. He is the non-commissioned officer in charge of a tank with the First Cavalry Division.

He enjoys the outdoors, especially hunting. He has been in the military for nine years and plans on making the Army his career.

**[Our thoughts are with you and we are all hoping you will be home soon].**

**Turnage Family Newsletter**

Vol. 11, No. 1

January, 1991

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

05 FEB 1992

Page

=====

NAME: TURNAGE, Thomas Alfred

-----

Sex: M

Birth Date and Home of Residence

1 Oct 1944

Texarkana, Arkansas

Tour of Duty

U S Army

4 May 1965

Rank: SP4

Service No.: 18694158

Death:

8 Nov 1965

Province and Military Region Unknown, Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam)

Religious Affiliation

Unknown or Not Reported

Marital Status: Single

Race: Caucasian

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain.  
No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

THOMAS      ALFRED      TURNAGE

---

**MEMORIES FOREVER**

**WASHINGTON D.C. - VIETNAM MEMORIAL**

Thomas Alfred Turnage  
1 October 1944-8 November 1965  
Specialist 4 Army  
Texarkana, Arkansas  
[Panel #3E Line #37]

Earnest Lee Turnage  
6 October 1948-2 July 1967  
Lance Corporal Marines  
Pensacola, Florida  
[Panel #22E Line #117]

These two young Turnages made the supreme sacrifice for their country.

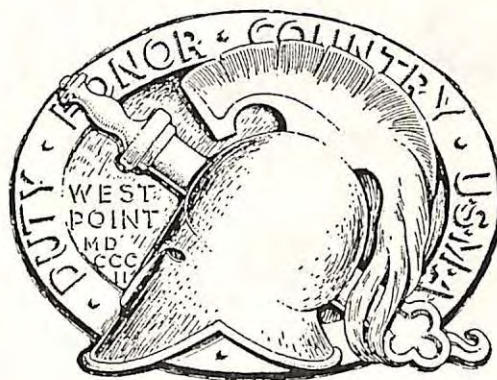
"Turnage Family Newsletter"  
October, 1987    Vol. 7, No. 3

# REGISTER OF GRADUATES

and Former Cadets

## UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30334



*Revised  
and*

*Published Annually by*

**THE WEST POINT ALUMNI  
FOUNDATION, INC.**

CLOSING DATE FOR CHANGES,  
JUNE 30 OF PUBLICATION YEAR.

1954

Please report errors, omissions or changes for next issue, and send all orders for copies of this Register to: West Point Alumni Foundation, Inc., 381 Fourth Avenue, New York 16, N. Y. (After December 31, 1954, West Point, N. Y.)

Price of this issue: To members of the Association of Graduates U.S.M.A., and widows of graduates and former cadets, U.S.M.A., \$3.50; to all others \$4.00.

- 10691 James Renwick Hughes  
B-Kans 28 Dec 11: Inf.
- 10692 Leonard Clement Godfrey  
B-Mass: A-RI: Inf: Kld-Omah  
Beach Normandy, 6 Jun 44, Maj  
SupO 16Inf 11InfDiv a-31: SS-PH.
- 10693 William Hartman Hendrickson  
B-Pa 11 Apr 15: Inf: BnCO 501A  
ExO 515PIR US 42-44: Ret dsbl  
46 LtCol: Hale&Hale(Insurance)  
210GrantSt, Pittsburgh19Pa, 1952.
- 10694 Howard Franklin McManus  
B-NY 19 Feb 12: Inf: Col 45: CO  
2Bn37Inf Aleutians 41-44: G3Sect  
Hq8Army T-SP 44-46: TngSect  
OCAFF 1946.
- 10695 Robert John Trout  
B-Pa 13 Mar 11: A-NJ: Inf-FD.
- 10696 Raymond Horace Tiffany  
B-NY 25 Jul 13: A-Lge: Inf-QMC:  
QM 17AbnDiv T-E 43-45(BSM-CR):  
GenlBd ETO 45-46(CR): Stu  
AFSC Feb-Jul 52: QM 9Corps  
KW Aug 52-Sep 53(LM): S4 Hq  
CampTokyo Sep 53.
- 10697 John Clarke Goldtrap  
B-ND: A-Wyo: Inf: Visayan Milita  
ry Force: POW: Kld-POW ship  
15 Dec 44, Maj a-32: SS-PH.
- 10698 John Rldgen Van Dickson  
B-Ariz 7 Jan 12: Inf-OD-AF: Col  
44: OO Units 5AF T-S 42-44(DSM-  
LM): HqSAC 50-53: Stu ICAF  
53-54: HqARDC Jul 54.
- 10699 John Roland Singletary, Jr.  
B-Ga 12 Dec 12: Inf: Resd 48 Lt  
Col.
- 10700 William Barrett Sullivan  
B-Mont 23 Oct 11: Inf: Maj 44.
- 10701 Glenn Austin Sikes  
B-WVa 18 May 11: Inf: CO 2Bn  
2Inf Iceland 42-43: G3Sect HqETO  
& HqComZ T-E 43-46(BSM-CR):  
PMS&T WesternKyStateColl 47-  
51: Stu ALS Jul 51-Jan 52: USA  
Msn BogotaColumbia, Feb 52.
- 10702 William Maurice McBee  
B-Kans: A-Ark: AC: D-Clark Fld  
PI (AirCr) 18 Mar 38, 2Lta-27.
- 10703 Godfrey Arthur Fowler  
B-Tex 27 Aug 12: A-Ariz: Inf:  
Ret dsbl 47 Capt: 11811Dorchester  
Dr, Dallas18Tex.
- 10704 Clark Lewis Hosmer  
B-ND 25 Apr 14: AC: CO WxUnit  
Nfld 41-42: WxSer US 42-43: CO  
WxRtnSq 43-44(AM): CO Res  
earchGp Europe 51-52: SHAPE  
52-54: Stu ICAF Aug 54.
- 10705 Donald Wallace Nonke  
B-Ill 21 Jan 14: A-Minn: Inf:  
Instr InfSch 43: T-AB: USMA Tac  
Dept 44-46.
- 10706 William Wesley Jones  
B-Tex 28 Nov 10: A-Okl: AC: Col  
43: HqAAF 42-44: CO 382BbGp  
(VII)2AF 41-45: CO AndrewsAFB  
48-50: ODCS/O 1050.
- 10707 David Lincoln Edwards  
B-O 10 Apr 13: Inf: CO 77Amphib  
Bn T-P 43-44(LM-CR): CO 3Bn  
391Inf88Div T-P 44-46(BSM): Hq  
AGF 46-47: C&GSC 47-48: S&F  
C&GSC 1948.
- 10708 Benjamin Otto Turnage, Jr.  
B-NC 2 Nov 13: Inf: Col 45: CO  
1Bn34Inf24Div T-S 42-44: G3Sect  
Hq8Army 44-45(LM-BSM): G3 11  
Corps PI, Japan 45-46(LM): KW  
(CO 160Inf40Div Sep 52-Mar 53, G3  
Sect HqEusak Mar-Sep 53):  
OCAFF Oct 53.
- 10709 Thomas James Lawlor  
B-PI 20 Sept 10: A-Army: Inf:  
LnO ChineseArmy 44-46(BSM): C  
&GSC 47-48: ROTC UofCal Berke  
ley 1948.
- 10710 William Pelham Yarborough  
B-Wash 12 May 12: A-Lge: Inf:  
Col 45: 2Corps Italy 42-43: CO  
prchtBus Italy 43-44(LM): CO  
473Inf5Army(SS-BSM-CI): PM  
USFA 45-47(LM): Stu StaffColl  
England 50: JAMAG London 51-  
52: S&F AWC Jun 53.
- 10711 Aloysius Elliott McCormick, Jr.  
B-NY 8 Nov 10: Inf: CO  
2Bn271Inf69Div T-E 44-45(2BSM-  
CI): S&F TIS 47-51: MA Guate  
mala, Jan 52.
- 10712 Joseph James Nazzaro  
B-NY 21 Mar 13: AC: Col 43: CO  
381BbGp T-E 43-44(SS-DFC-  
2AM): HqUSSTAF T-E 44(LM):  
C/S & CO 316BbWg(VH) Pac 45-  
46(LM): S&F AirU 47-49: Hq  
USAF 1949: BG 52.
- 10713 Charles Morgan Prosser  
B-Pa 22 May 13: Inf: Resd 36:  
ORC Ord 36: AD 40: AUS 42-46 Lt  
Col: OrdDeptUSMA 42-45: Reapt  
USA 46 1Lt OD: OCO 48-52: 600rd  
Gp KW Sep 52(CO May 53).
- 10714 Frank Edward Shea  
B-Wis 11 Aug 14: Inf: ExO&CO  
1Bn24Inf T-P 44-46: TQMS 47-48:  
Hon Disc 50 Maj: Engr Curtis  
WrightCorp, CaldwellNJ, 1951.
- 10715 Charles Billingslea  
B-Ill 16 May 14: A-Lge: Inf: Col  
44: AFHQ NATO 42-43: ExO 324  
PIR 82AbnDiv T-M 43-44: CO 325  
GHInf82AbnDiv T-EA 44-46:  
2DSC-3BSM-CI-2CR: AWC 49-50:  
KW 50: OACS/G3 1950.
- 10716 Benjamin Franklin Evans, Jr.  
B-Pa 3 Sept 12: Inf: SS 27Inf  
25Div T-S 42-43(SS): CO 2Bn271Inf  
43(BSM-CI): G3 25Div T-S 44:  
WDGS 44-46 (LM): CO 18Inf1Div  
Eucom 52-53: SecyGS HqArmy  
Jul 53.
- 10717 Louis Shepard  
B-Ga 1 Jun 12: Inf: Resd 37, 2Lt.
- 10718 James Billy Leer  
B-Ky 17 Jun 13: Inf: Col 45: CO  
1Bn35Inf25Div T-S 43(SS-BSM-  
CI): PIO USMA 50-53: Stu AWC  
53-54: Eucom Jul 54.
- 10719 Edmund Whitner Miles  
B-NJ 26 Nov 14: Inf-OD-AF: Col  
44: OO 5AFSC & FEAFSC 42-45:  
OO HqAF TngCmd US 45(CR):  
JCS 50-52: LogDiv HqAAFSE Oct  
52.
- 10720 William Levere Kimball  
B-Colo 16 Apr 14: AC: Col 44: CO  
FtrControlArea 12AF Italy 44  
(AM): ExO 62FtrWg 12AF 44-46  
(SM-PH): S&F AirWC 50-52: Hq  
ConAC 52-54: CO ThuleAFB Apr  
54(APO 23 NY).
- 10721 Robert Sears Blodgett  
B-Mass: Inf-OD: Col 44: OO AAF  
SWPac, 5AF, & FEAF 42-45(2LM):  
D-Boston, 2 Oct 47, LtCol, a-33:  
Ob-Jul 48.
- 10722 Leon Flores Punsalan  
B-PI 3 Jul 10: 3Lt PI Constab:  
Capt AUS 42, LtCol 45: Capt Inf  
USA 47.
- 10723 Henry Andrews Muccl  
B-Ct 4 Mar 11: (AC)Inf: Col 45:  
DSC-LM-SM-2BSM-PH: Ret dsbl  
47 Col.
- 10724 Thomas Walker Chandler  
B-NH: Inf-Cav-OD: Capt 40: D-  
EtampesFrance (pneumonia), 19  
Sept 45, a-33: Ob-Oct 49.
- 10725 Fredrk. Caesar Augustus Kellam  
B-PI: A-Lge: Inf: CO Bn 506-  
PrchtInf 82AbnDiv NATO: Kld-  
Normandy, 6 Jun 44, Maj CO same  
Bn a-29: SS-PH: Ob-Jul 46.
- 10726 John Matthew Lynch  
B-NY 11 Jun 13: Inf: CO 2Bn  
273Inf69Div T-E 44-45(SS-2BSM-  
CI): OACS/G2 48-51: CO 9Inf2Div  
KW Jul-Dec 51(SSS-BSM): AFSC  
51-52: S&F TIS 1952.
- 10727 Charles Manly Pack  
B-Fla 5 May 11: Inf: ExO 329Inf  
83Div T-E 44-45(2BSM-CI): GS-Int  
46-47: ALS 47-48: MA BogotaCo  
lombia 48-51: OACS/G2 51-54:  
FEC Jun 54.
- 10728 Ernest Samuel Holmes, Jr.  
B-Mont 18 Jun 12: AC: Col 44:  
2DFC-2AM: Hon disc 51 Col.
- 10729 Thomas Ryall Davis  
B-NY 2 Jul 12: Inf: CO 2Bn15Inf  
3Div T-ME 43-44(2BSM-CI-PH):  
ExO 15Inf T-E 45(BSM): Instr Mo  
NG StLouis 47-50: GS-G3 1950.
- 10730 Wallace Conrad Barrett  
B-La 31 Dec 10: A-Tex: Inf-AC:  
Col 44: CO 42AirDepGp T-E 43-44:  
CO 17BbGp 45(DFC-6AM): OMA  
(Air) London 47-49: AirWC 1949.
- 10731 Theodore Janof  
B-Pa 4 Jul 10: A-Army: Inf-QMC-  
TC: Col45: CO1Bn22QMRegtNATO  
42-43: ExO 22QMRegt T-M 43-44:  
CO QMGp7Army T-ME 44-46  
(BSM): Camp Kilmer&FtDix 48-  
50: OACS/G3 50-51: OACS/G4  
1951.
- 10732 Frank Pattillo Norman, Jr.  
B-Ga 21 Jan 14: SC-Inf: Col 46:  
BSM-PH: Ret dsbl(wds) 47 Col.
- 10733 Conrad Francis Neerason  
B-NY 16 Dec 11: AC: Col 43: CO  
7BbGp CBI 42-44(SS-LM-2DFC-  
2AM-PH): CO 90BbWg Forbes  
AFBKan 51-52: ViceCO FEAFBb  
Cmd KW Oct 52-Aug 53(LM-AM):  
ODCS/O Oct 53.
- 10734 Victor Herman Wagner  
B-NY 15 Sep 12: A-NGMass: SC-  
AC: Col 45: CO 594SigBn NATO:  
SigO AirDef Systems T-M(BSM):  
Hq5AF (KW) Oct-Dec 50: CO AA-  
CSGp RobinsAFBGA 1951.
- 10735 William Arthur Joyce  
B-Wis 16 Dec 12: A-Ill: SC: CO  
SigCo CZ 41-42: SigSect HqPDC  
42-43: CO 31SigBn India 43-44:  
Ret dsbl 44 LtCol: Engr, EG  
Hill(Engrs), 134SLaSalle, Chicago  
3111, 1947.

1936 Class Summary: Active (Army 162, Air Force 47)—Retired 16—Civil Life 21—Deceased 30—

Total graduated 276.

Members Association of Graduates—76%.

## NON-GRADUATES

Admitted as cadets in 1932

Robert Danahy Albrow, RI: 2Lt Inf-Res  
37: LtCol AUS 44: SS-LM-2BSM-PH:  
RA 1Lt Inf 46: Cav 49.  
William Kimsey Bailey, Ga.  
Miles Gilbert Bell, SD.  
William Albert Bennett, Jr., Ind.  
Harold James Bodin, La.  
Cornell Dent Booth, Lge.  
David Franklin Broussard, La.  
Morris Cooper Burling, ND: D-West  
Point 23 Feb 33, Cadet a-19.  
Pascal Warner Camp, Ga.  
Pierce Robert Carpenter, Jr., Pa.  
Lester Mason Carson, Ia.  
Thomas Joseph Cavanaugh, NY.  
James Congdon Church, NY.  
Robert Esca Conner, Miss.

Bailey Cavenagh Cook, Del: 2Lt AC 39-  
LtCol 44: SS-DFC-10AM-PH: Resd 53  
LtCol.  
John Ennis Crowley, Mass.  
Charles Bernard Davis, NY.  
Tom Donnelly, Jr., Ind.  
Robert Horace Dunlop, Jr., NY: AUS 40:  
Capt AGD WD, 1945: 3711RenoRdNW,  
WashSDC.  
Kenneth Chauncey Elliott, Vt.  
LeRoy Henry Engle, O.  
Arthur O. Evans, NM.  
Herman Edward Fiedler, Wis.  
Jullan Jentus Floyd, Ga.  
Curtis Adrien Gentry, Jr., Ala.  
Dwight Sidney Godwin, Army.  
John Anthony Griggs, Mo.

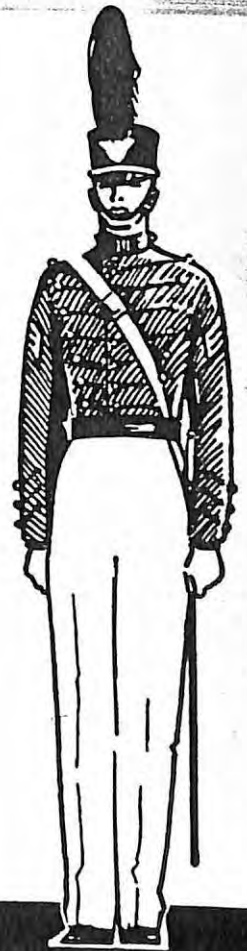
Woodrow Wilson Groves, Ky.  
Forrest Rutherford Harsh, Jr., Ala.  
Samuel Wilson Hatcher, Tenn.  
William Lewis Hayes, Tenn.  
Glenn Alfred Heyer, Ill.  
George Francis Hobson, Lge.  
Glen Arnold Hougland, Kan: Maj AF 49.  
Charles Rene Houssiere, Jr., La.  
William Hugh Hunt, NH.  
Conrad Philip Irwin, Jr., Ala.  
Wilfred Eugene Janson, Mass.  
Robert Conrad Joerg, III, Ala.  
Harold Blair Johnston, Ia.  
Edwin Boyce Joseph, Ala.  
Thomas Lorin King, SC.  
Dan Christie Kingman, Mich.  
Jack Joseph Kling, O.

# 1970

Cullum Memorial Edition

## REGISTER OF GRADUATES

AND FORMER CADETS



# 1802-1970

OF THE  
**UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY**

*published by*

*The West Point Alumni Foundation inc.*

- 23531 Mark Norman Silverman**  
B-Mass 15 Apr 39: Arty: TinfDiv Korea 62-63: 82AbnDiv FtBraggNC 63: Resd 65 Cpt: SalesPromotion GECO Bx8555 PhilaPa 66.
- 23532 Alan Parker Armstrong**  
B-NY 29 Jul 38: A-Mich: Inf: TIS(ABN&RG) 61-62: 1BattleGp34 Inf 62-64: 2Brig24InfDiv 64: CoCO 1Bn18Inf1InfDiv FtRiley&RVN 65 (BSM-CI): G3Sec HqUSARV 65-66(CM): Stu TIS 66-67: FLStu Paris 67-68: FLDEPT USMA 68: MAJ.
- 23533 Ralph Bonner Garretson, Jr.**  
B-Tex 6 Dec 39: A-Ariz: Arm: 2 MedTkbEn77Arm FtIrwin 62: 11A Cav Ger&FMeade 63-65: HqMAAG Korea 65-66(CM): Stu TIS 67: Cpt.
- 23534 George Fox**  
B-Md 6 May 39: Arty: 2HowBn 15FA 62-64: 1Bn22Arty 64: Resd 65 Capt: MBA WhartonSch UofPa 67: AcmeInc 124N15St PhilaPa 67.
- 23535 Robert Barry Hamilton**  
B-NY 20 Jul 39: A-CZ: Arty: 2Bn 3Arty 62-65: Stu A&MS 65: ADSch 66: 4InfDiv RVN 66-67(BSM-2AM): S&F A&MS 67-69(MSM): HqProj MASSTER FtHoodTex 69: MAJ.
- 23536 James Dean Strachan**  
B-Tex 12 Feb 40: A-III: Inf: 1BattleGp35Inf 62-63(Thailand 62, Vietnam 63)(AM): ADC/CG 25Div 63-64: MAAGTngCourse 64: DLI 64: MACV 65-67(2BSM-AM): Stu TIS 67-68: MACV 68: MAJ.
- 23537 Gunnar Carl Carlsson, Jr.**  
B-Ga 7 Apr 39: A-III: Atry: Stu TAS, TIS(ABN) 61-62: 5InfDivArty FtCarson 62-63: TUSLOGDet Turkey 63-64: Stu A&MS 64-65: 4Inf DivArty FtLewis&RVN 66-67 (BSM-CMV-AM): MSMeteor UWis 69: TAS 69: MAJ.
- 23538 James Francis Lynch**  
B-NJ 25 Apr 39: A-QA: Arty: 2/39 Arty 62-64(CM): Stu A&MS 65(S&F 66): Stu MainzGer 66-67: MA Middlebury 67: FLDEPT USMA 67: MAJ.
- 23539 William Austin Stricklen, III**  
B-NC 15 Mar 38: A-Ala: Arty: Ord: 6MslBn52Arty 62-64: CO 512 OrdDet 64-65: CDEC FtOrdCalif 66-67: Hq72MaintBn RVN 67-68: MslTest&Eval WSMR 68(CoCo TrpCmd 70): CPT.
- 23540 John Gordon Wildermuth**  
B-NJ 25 Jan 36: A-AF: Arty: 82AbnDiv 62-64: Trfd JAGC: Stu DukeULawSch 64(LLB 67): JASec Hq82AbnDiv 67-68: JAGSch 68-69: AsstSJA AAvnSystCmd StLouisMo 69: MAJ.
- 23541 Frank Walter Gillespie, Jr.**  
B-CZ 26 Jun 39: A-Mich: Inf: 1 ABG505Inf 62-63: 2/509Inf Ger 63-65: TIS 65: TARS 67: CPT.
- 23542 Ted Albert Showalter**  
B-Wyo 5 Sep 39: A-Mont: Inf: 1 BattleGp8Cav 62-63: 7SpecFesGp (Abn) ISRV 63-65: 1AbnBde1AirCav Div USARV 65-66(BSM-AM-CM-PH-CI): TIS 66: 16GenSptGp Ft Benning 66-68: Resd 68 CPT: Stu HarvardBusinessSch 68.
- 23543 Joseph William Stewart**  
B-Pa 17 Sep 38: CE: 19EngrBn Ft Meade 62-64: 809EBN Thal 64-65: Stu TexA&MU 65(MECE 66): Stu TES 66-67: 517EngrDet RVN 67-68 (BSM-2AM): 5EBN 68-70(CM): Hq MACV(J6) 70: MAJ.
- 23544 Richard Frank Bitner**  
B-Pa 8 Dec 37: AF: Plt 1502ATWg 63: Resd 65 1Lt: PersRctment IBM Resrch Bx218 YorktownHgtsNY 65.
- 23545 Alvin Webster Kremer, Jr.**  
B-DC 30 Nov 39: A-Va: Arm: Hq 3Brig8Div 62-64: 3Bn68Arm 64-65: Stu TARC 65-66: MACV 66-67: Stu GaTech Atlanta 67: Cpt.
- 23546 Howard Stuart De Witt**  
B-Neb 28 Dec 37: Arty: Hq2Bn9 Arty Haw 64-65: Stu A&MS 65-66: Stu USoCal 66-68: ES&GS USMA 68: MAJ.
- 23547 William Ogden**  
B-England 25 Apr 38: A-Cal: Arty: 4MslBn4Arty 62-64(CM): 1MslBn 42Arty 64: Resd 65 Capt: QualControlPlanner GECO Spartansburg Hwy HendersonvilleNC 66: CPT USAR.
- 23548 George Henderson**  
B-Panama 6 Mar 39: A-Wyo: Inf: 1BattleGp21Inf 62-63: 1Bn21Inf 63-65: TSFG(ABN) 65: Resd 65 CPT: AFDirCvE WashDC 68: CPT USAR.
- 23549 Norman Northrop Cunningham**  
B-Calif 24 Oct 37: Arm: HqCo 2/70 Arm 63-64: Hq24InfDiv OCS 64-65: TARC 65-66: AirCavTrp11ACR Korea&RVN 67-68: D-Vietnam (AirAcct) 24 Sep 68 MAJ.
- 23550 Brendan McKay Greeley, Jr.**  
B-Kan 22 Jul 39: A-Lge: MC: MarineOTngSch 61-62: FltTng Pensacola 62-63: Gp33-MarineAirWg El ToroMCAirSta 63-65: VMA 311/VMA 223 RVN 65-66: VMA 324 BeaufortSC 67-68: VMA 211 RVN 68: CPT.
- 23551 James Craig Manning**  
B-Ia 6 Mar 39: Arty: 1MslBn38FA 62: Resd 66 CPT: ShiftSupt KimberlyClarkCorp KimberlyWis 67: CPT USAR.
- 23552 Eugene Francis La Borne, Jr.**  
B-NY 21 Jun 39: Arty: Ord: 1Abn BattleGp327Inf 62-63: MSME NM StU 65: MACV 65-66(BSM): Stu TOS 66-67: OrdDept USMA 67-70: HqElectCmd FtMonmouthNJ 70: MAJ.
- 23553 John Elckert McCormick**  
B-Pa 27 Sep 38: A-Tex: Arm: 3Med TkbN37Arm 62-63: 3Bn64Arm 63-65: Stu A&MS 65-66: 519MIBN Vietnam 66-67: CoCO 3S4Cav25InfDiv RVN 67(BSMv-BSM-AM-CM): FL Stu Paris 67-68: FLDEPT USMA 68: MAJ.
- 23554 Richard Dale Sheeder**  
B-NY 9 Nov 39: A-QA: Arty: 4Msl Bn1Arty 62-64: Resd 64 1Lt: Engr HRE-SingerCo Bx60 StateCollege Pa 68: MSIE UofPenn 69.
- 23555 John Alda Kemp**  
B-WVa 3 Feb 40: Arty: 4MslBn65 Arty 62-64: Stu ArAvnSch Ft Rucker 64-65: Hq23ArtyGp FtSill 65: Plt USARV 66: KIA-Vietnam 8 Aug 66: Cpt.
- 23556 Bruce Thomas Lammers**  
B-Mo 8 Oct 38: A-Kan: Inf: 801 MaintBn(ABN) FtCampbell 65-66: 27MaintBn1CavDiv RVN 66-67: Stu TOS 67: Stu TulaneU NorLa 69: MAJ.
- 23557 Melbourne Reid Russell**  
B-Utah 1 Oct 38: AF: 578StratMsl Sq 62-64: Resd 64 1Lt: Owner R&F Tarts&MetalsCo Bx2216 SaltLake CityUtah & Stu LawSch UofUtah 68.
- 23558 James Frederick Fryor**  
B-O 9 May 39: Arm: 1Sq1Cav Ft Hood 61-63(CM): 1Bn73Arm7Div 63-64: Resd 64 1Lt: Secy Eagle EquipCorp 70: 1419OxfordDowns NewarkO: 1Lt USAR.
- 23559 Jay Cornell Cook**  
B-SD 19 Dec 39: A-Ida: Arm: 1/34Arm 62-63: 3/14ACR Ger 63-66: AdvsrTm#2 MACV 66-67: TARS 68-69: Instr TIS 69-70: 11ACR Ger 70: BSM-CM: MAJ.
- 23560 David Leon Miller, Jr.**  
B-NC 8 Jul 38: Arty: 15ArMslDet 64-65: Hq514ArtyGp 65-66: MACV 66-67(BSM-AM): Stu TAS 67-68: Stu UofPa Phila 68: MAJ.
- 23561 Richard Warren Van Elper, III**  
B-Ct 7 Oct 39: SC: ComputerSv Div JtSptCmd FtRitchieMd 64: Resd 65 Capt: SystEngr IBM 112EPostRd WhitePlainsNY 65.
- 23562 Michael Edward O'Neill**  
B-Mich 14 Feb 38: Inf: 1BattleGp 325Inf FtBragg 62-63: MAAG Vietnam 63-64(BSM-CI): PatientAr Hosp Okinawa 64: 2Bn2Inf Ft Devens&Vietnam 64-66(SS-CM-PH): Adj HqFtMyer 66-67: Stu TIS 67-68: Co 1Bn17Inf&Hq71Inf Div RVN 68-69: Stu MichStU 69-70: MAJ.
- 23563 John William Goldtrap**  
B-Wyo 14 Oct 38: SC: 82SigBn Ft Bragg 62-64: Stu ArAvnSch Ft Rucker 64: CmbtSurvSch Ft Huachuca 69-70: Stu UAriz 70: MAJ.
- 23564 Richard August Behrenhausen, Jr.**  
B-Pa 30 Aug 39: Arm: TrpC8Cav FtLewis 62-63: Hq1Cps(Gp) Korea 63-64: CoC2/81Arm1AD FtHood 64-65: Stu TARS 65-66: S&F TIS 66-67: S3 1Bn506Inf101AbnDiv RVN 67-68(AsstDivG3 68): ExO 5RcnSq 69: NavWC 70: MSIA GWU 70: OPO DA 70: MAJ.
- 23565 Thomas Walter Paskewitz**  
B-Pa 26 Aug 39: A-QA: Inf: 560 MPCo 64-65: 82MPDet FtBraggNC 65: Resd 65 CPT: AM-CM: Spec Agt FBI 69St&3Ave NYC 65.
- 23566 Charles Redfield Welsh**  
B-Ore 17 May 39: A-Wash: Arty: Resd 69 MAJ.
- 23567 Dale Gardner Campbell, Jr.**  
B-Colo 28 Jun 39: Arty: TARS 61-62: 5HowBn1Arty 62-65: Stu A&MS 65: BtryCO 2Bn319Arty101Abn Div 65-66: BtryCO 2Bn11Arty 66-67: RVN(AsstS3 23ArtyGp 67 (CM), BnS3 2Bn11Arty 67)(BSM-2AM): AsstPMS HarvardU CambridgeMass 68: MAJ.
- 23568 Patrick Mickael Trinkle**  
B-Ind 30 Jan 38: A-Calif: Inf: 187 Inf 62-64: Stu DLI EC 64-65: MACV 65-66(AM-2BSM-CM): TIS 67: Hq 11InfBde AmerDiv RVN 67(DSC-4BSM-2PH): TacDept USMA 69: MAJ.
- 23569 William Richards Ford**  
B-Ga 30 Apr 38: A-Pa: Arm: 1Cav FtHood 62: ADC/CG 1AD FtHood 62-64: Stu DLI WC 64: MAAG Vietnam 64-65(CI): 2AD FtHoodTex 65: 4Bn1TngBde FtKnox 65-66: Stu TARS 66-67: Stu NavPGSch 67-69: USARV 69: MAJ.
- 23570 Marshall Evan Harrington**  
B-NY 28 May 39: A-QA: Arty: 6Bn21Arty 62-63: 5Bn4Arty 63: 18ArMslDet 64-65: 2Bn44Arty 65-66: 1Bn27Arty 66-68(BSM): OStu Bn FtSilOklia 68: CPT.
- 23571 John Dean Veatch**  
B-Ia 5 May 39: A-HS: Inf: 2Battle Gp35Inf 62-64: MAAG Vietnam 64-65(BSM-2AM-CI): RangerDept TIS 66-67(CM): Stu TIS 67: CoCO 4Bn21Inf 67-69(BdeS4&BdeS2) (SS-BSMv-BSM-AM-CM): S&F TIS 69: MAJ.
- 23572 Robert Louis Janoska**  
B-Pa 1 Jan 38: A-NG: Arm: MACV 66-67: S&F TARS 67: Resd 69 CPT.
- 23573 Nicolas Roskovanyi Vay**  
B-Hungary 27 May 38: A-Ct: Inf: Hq2Brig(APO39NY) 64: 1Lt.
- 23574 William Ernest Hathaway**  
B-III 3 Aug 37: Arty: DIA 64-66 (JSCM): 1Bde101AbnDiv RVN 66-67(AM-BSM): MS GWU 68: Trfd MI: USAINTC 68: Resd 70 MAJ.
- 23575 Alexander James Stuart, III**  
B-CZ 17 Feb 38: A-Mich: Arty: 3MslBn57Arty 62-63: 47ArtyBrig (AD) FtMacArthurCalif 63: 1Lt.
- 23576 John O'Neill Turnage**  
B-Panama 5 Jun 39: A-Md: Inf.
- 23577 Laurence John Stoneham, Jr.**  
B-NY 23 Sep 38: A-NG: SC: 39Sig Det 63: Resd 65 CPT: IndusEngr IBM 69: ShunpikeRd Millbrook NY: CPT USAR.
- 23578 Raymond Elliott Starsman**  
B-Pa 16 Nov 38: Arty: 4MslBn517 Arty FtAmador 62-66: Stu A&MS 66-67: 1Bn5Arty1InfDiv RVN 67-68(BSMv-2BSM-2AM-CM): Stu U Ariz 68(MSME&MSAE 70): CGSC 70: MAJ.
- 23579 Robert Peter Yavis**  
B-Ct 26 Feb 39: A-QA: AF.
- 23580 Julius William Seibel, Jr.**  
B-Tex 30 Jul 39: AF: 40MIIAirlift Sq McGuireAFBNJ 63: Cpt.





## DWIGHT ERIN WORMER

( great grandson of MABLE GERTRUDE TURNIDGE )

### In the Military

#### Dwight Erin Wormer, Combat Engineer, U. S. Army Germany

Dwight Erin Wormer, was born 4 May 1969 in Portland, Ore. He is the son of Patricia Lee (Hebb) and Dwight Horst Wormer. He married Michelle Van Horn in 1989.

Erin is proud to be the 3rd generation of Combat Engineers to serve in the U.S. Army. Erin's father, Dwight Horst Wormer and his grandfather, Ronald E. Hebb were also Combat Engineers in the U.S. Army.

Erin's parents, Patricia and Dwight Horst Wormer married while they were in the U.S. Army, stationed in Ft. Myers, Virginia. His father was born 26 Oct 1947 in Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Elfriede Henrietta (Klaffke) and Fred Arnold Wormer. Elfriede was a "war bride", born and raised in Germany. She met her husband when he was in service, stationed in Germany. Erin's father is no longer in the military, but his mother, Patricia is still an active member of the U.S. Army National Guard.

Erin and Michelle have two children, Erin Thomas Wormer, born 20 Aug 1989 in Portland, Ore., and Alexander Houston Wormer, born 17 Jan 1991 in Germany, where Dwight is presently stationed.

He is a descendant of Elder William Turnidge and Martha "Patsy" (Fetcher); Eld. John Turnidge and Ruthama (Crowley); Joseph Elijah Turnidge and Elizabeth Jennings (Brown); William Jesse Turnidge and Terressa (Osborne); Mabel Gertrude (Turnidge) and George Sherwood Curtis; Gladys Mable (Curtis) and Ronald Edward Hebb. **TFA Salutes you Dwight!!**

Turnage Family Newsletter

Vol. 11, No. 2

May, 1991

**OFFICER PHOTOGRAPH SUBMISSION SHEET**  
**NAVPERS 1070/10 (Rev. 2-85)**  
 S/N 0106-LF-010-7058

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Authority to request this information is derived from 5 United States Code 301, Departmental Regulations. Purpose of this information is to accompany submission of the photograph. The photograph is used for identification, and for official press releases, when authorized. The photograph and attached information sheet are filed in the officer's official record which is used in the personnel management of Naval Officers. Completion of this form and submission of the photograph are mandatory. Failure to provide either the required information or the photograph may result in administrative action being taken.

**NAME** (Print) TURNAGE Michael Lee 248081866  
 (Last) (First) (Initial) (Social Security No.)  
0-1 1375 860808  
 (Grade) (Designator) (Date Photograph Taken)

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMISSION OF PHOTOGRAPH  
 IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 5020140 NMP MANUAL**

1. The photograph shall be in color, service dress uniform, and 4 inches in height.
2. Photograph shall be submitted regardless of status:
  - a. Upon promotion.
  - b. Upon assignment to a new duty station.
  - c. In any other case as determined by the commanding officer.
  - d. Upon request of the officer.
3. Group photographs are not acceptable.
4. Print on the back of the photograph and the application form shall be the officer's name, grade, and service number.
5. Photographs shall be used for official purposes only and may be used for public relations purposes only if authorized by the commanding officer.
6. OPNAV Form 1070/10 authorizes the commanding officer to produce a photograph of the officer for use in public relations activities, when requested.



background in a  
 approximately  
 Naval Reserve  
 LTJG  
 ator, grade,  
 and may be  
 authorized  
 al Activities,  
 requested.

7. Secure photograph against breakage or creasing, label shipping container in upper left-hand corner "PHOTOGRAPH" and forward to the Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-313C), Department of the Navy, Washington, DC 20370-5313.

8. I authorize release of my photograph for public affairs releases:  YES  NO

Michael L. Turnage  
 (Signature)

**PHOTOGRAPH**

**Turnage**  
**Casualties**  
**Vietnam War**

Turnage,

Earnest Lee Turnage (1948•1967)

Class: **Viet Nam (1954•1974)**

DoB 10/06/1948

Hometown: Pensacola, Florida

DoD 07/02/1967

Hometown: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

Thomas Alfred Turnage (1944•1965)

Class: **Viet Nam (1954•1974)**

DoB 10/01/1944

Hometown: Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas

DoD 11/08/1965

Learn how to use the

[Click Here](#)

Ancestry.com

## Search Results

**Database:** Full Context of Vietnam Casualty Index

**Combined Matches:**

[Previous Page](#)   [Next Page](#)

<b>Name</b>	Turnage Thomas Alfred
<b>Service Number</b>	18694158
<b>Date of Birth</b>	10/01/44
<b>Date of Death</b>	11/08/65
<b>City of Record</b>	Texarkana
<b>State of Record</b>	Arkansas
<b>Service Branch</b>	Army
<b>Rank</b>	SP4
<b>Length of Service</b>	01
<b>Tour Begin</b>	650504
<b>Casualty Type</b>	Hostile - Killed
<b>Race</b>	Caucasian
<b>Religion</b>	Unknown or Not Reported
<b>Marital Status</b>	Single
<b>Sex</b>	Male
<b>Posthumous Promotion</b>	No

Viewing records **823-823 of 58181**

[Prev.](#) [Next.](#)

[Return to the Global Search Screen](#)   [More information about this database](#)